



Acts and Subsidiary Legislation

of the

Virgin Islands

as at

1st January 2026



Compiled and published under the
Law Revision/Accessibility of Laws Project
Attorney General's Chambers, Government of the Virgin Islands

© 2026 Attorney General's Chambers, Government of the Virgin Islands. All rights reserved.

User Guide

The legislation appearing in the Consolidated Index represents legislation enacted in, or extended to, the Virgin Islands as at 1st January, 2026. The Consolidated Index includes legislation found in the 1961, 1991, 2013, 2020 and 2023 Revised Editions of the Laws of the Virgin Islands, together with Acts and Subsidiary Legislation enacted between 1990 to 1st January, 2026, which have not been revised; together with U.K. Imperial Legislation that has been extended to the Territory.

Here are a few examples of what to look for:

TITLE		REFERENCE
Act name →	INTERNAL AUDIT ACT, 2011	Act 1/2011 ← Act No.
Commencement date →	(w.e.f. 1.4.2011 by S.I. 83/2015)	
Commencement Instrument →		
	INTERNATIONAL TAX AUTHORITY ACT	2020 Rev. Ed. ← Revised Edition
Act No. →	Act 7/2018 (w.e.f. 03.12.2018 by S.I. 60/2018)	
	<i>Amended by: Act 3/2022</i>	
	<i>Act 17/2023</i>	
Authorising section for subsidiary legislation →	Sec. 26(2)(d): International Tax Authority (Administrative Penalties) Regulations, 2022	S.I. 70/2022 ← Instrument No.
	Revoked by S.I. 92/2023	
	International Tax Authority (Administrative Penalties) Regulations, 2023	S.I. 92/2023
U.K. Imperial Legislation →	INTERNATIONALLY PROTECTED PERSONS ACT 1978 (U.K.)	UK 1978 c. 17
U.K. authorising section →	Sec. 4:	1991 Rev. Ed
	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	
Extended Legislation →	Internationally Protected Persons (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 1979 No. 456	UK Instrument No.
	Sec. 4: Extradition (Internationally Protected Persons) Order UKSI 1979 No. 453	1991 Rev. Ed

Acts:

Acts will appear indicating the title and the enactment number, together with the date the Act came into force. If the Act provided for special commencement procedures e.g. specified in a section of the Act, or by a Notice or Proclamation, the section or citation for the Instrument will appear after the with effect date (w.e.f.); as follows:

BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP SECURE SEARCH SYSTEM ACT 2020 Rev. Ed.

Act 15/2017 (w.e.f. 30.06.17 by sec. 1(2)) ← Commencement date & section

ANTI-DISCRIMINATION ACT, 2001 Act 2/2001

(w.e.f. 15.11.2006 by S.I 68/2006) ← Commencement date & Commencement Instrument No.

Revised Acts:

Where an Act has been revised, it will appear indicating the title and most recent revised date. Immediately below the title, will appear the original enactment number “Act 3/1881”, together with the date the Act came into force “(w.e.f.)”; as follows:

ABOLITION OF MINIMUM PUNISHMENTS ACT 2023 Rev. Ed. ← Revised Edition date

Act 3/1881 (w.e.f. 01.03.1882)

Amended Acts:

Where an Act has been amended, the amendment(s) will be listed chronologically after the title, citing the instrument (whether Act or S.I.) together with the w.e.f. date which is the source of the amendment. This will appear in red; as follows:

ADMINISTRATION OF SMALL ESTATES ACT (CAP. 4) 1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 13/1944 (w.e.f. 29.07.1944)

Amended by: Act 10/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 86/2021) ← Amending Act No., Commencement date & Commencement Instrument

Where an Act has been amended, by an Act that is not an amending Act of that Act, the name of the amending Act will be included for ease of reference; as follows:

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN ACT (CAP. 269) 1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 18/1944 (w.e.f. 13.12.1944)

Amended by: Act 21/1994 - The Age of Majority Act, 1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994) ← Amending Act name, Commencement date & Commencement Instrument

Acts with Subsidiary legislation:

Where Subsidiary Legislation has been made pursuant to an Act, the Subsidiary Legislation will be listed citing the section under which it has been made in blue; as follows:

ANTIBIOTICS AND THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES ACT

1991 Rev. Ed.

(CAP. 176)

Act 15/1951 (*w.e.f.* 01.06.1951)

Sec. 15: **Antibiotics and Therapeutic Substances Regulations**

1991 Rev. Ed.

Subsidiary
Legislation

U.K. Legislation:

Applicable U.K. Imperial Legislation will appear with the letters “(U.K.)” after the title. The information with respect to the extension of the legislation to the Virgin Islands together with the U.K. citation will follow immediately below. Where the legislation can be found in a local document, the reference will be included in the reference column.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ACT 1920 (U.K.) (PT. II)

1991 Rev. Ed.

UK 1920 c. 81

Sec. 14: *Part II Extended to the Virgin Islands by:
Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments (Administration of
Justice Act 1920, Part II) (Consolidation) Order UKSI 1984
No. 129*

Extended
Legislation

KEY TO COLOURED TEXT

RED	Amendments to an Act
BLUE	Subsidiary legislation and amendments to subsidiary legislation
GREY	Information in respect of name changes, revocations, repeals, not in force etc.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ann. Vol.	Annual Volumes
CAP.	Chapter reference in respect of the 1961 and 1991 Revised Editions
Rev. Ed.	Revised Edition
S.I.	Statutory Instrument
UKSI	UK Statutory Instrument
w.e.f.	With effect from

A few other things to note:

- Dates appear as day.month.year
- If a commencement date is not cited, the law came into force as per the operation of section 16 of the Interpretation Act, CAP. 136

TITLE	REFERENCE
ABOLITION OF MINIMUM PUNISHMENTS ACT <i>Act 3/1881 (w.e.f. 01.03.1882)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
ACTS (AUTHENTICATION) ACT Formerly entitled “Ordinances (Authentication) Ordinance Cap. 138 <i>Act 1/1873 (w.e.f. 27.02.1873)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
ADAPTATION OF LAWS ORDINANCE (CAP. 128) <i>Act 10/1972 (w.e.f. 03.05.1972)</i> <i>Amended by: UKSI 1971 No. 1240 (by implication)</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1971 Ann. Vol.
ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES BY CONSULAR OFFICERS ACT <i>Act 11/1941 (w.e.f. 20.01.1957)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
ADMINISTRATION OF INSOLVENT ESTATES ACT <i>Act 7/1887 (w.e.f. 31.12.1887)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ACT 1920 (U.K.) UK 1920 c. 81 Sec. 14: <i>Part II Extended to the Virgin Islands by: Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments (Administration of Justice Act 1920, Part II) (Consolidation) Order 1984</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. UKSI 1984 No. 129
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ACT 1956 (U.K.) UK 1956 c. 46 Sec. 56: <i>Admiralty Jurisdiction (Virgin Islands) Order 1961</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. UKSI 1961 No. 2033
ADMINISTRATION OF SMALL ESTATES ACT (CAP. 4) <i>Act 13/1944 (w.e.f. 29.07.1944)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 10/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 86/2021)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
ADOPTION OF CHILDREN ACT (CAP. 269) <i>Act 18/1944 (w.e.f. 13.12.1944)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 21/1994 - The Age of Majority Act, 1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994) Act 7/2001 Act 6/2014 -Status of Children Act, 2014 (by Sch.)</i> Sec. 9: <i>Adoption of Children Rules (CAP. 269)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
ADVANCE PASSENGER INFORMATION ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 01.12.2022 by S.I. 104/2022)	Act 12/2020
AERODROMES ORDINANCE (CAP. 103) Act 9/1960 (w.e.f. 01.09.1960) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 16/2003 - Airports Act (by sec. 25) Sec. 3: Aerodromes Regulations <i>Amended by:</i> Act 16/2003- Airports Act (by sec. 25)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
AGE OF MAJORITY ACT, 1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)	Act 21/1994
AGRICULTURAL SMALL HOLDINGS ACT Act 12/1938 (w.e.f. 01.02.1939)	2023 Rev. Ed.
AIR NAVIGATION (OVERSEAS TERRITORIES) ORDERS See entries under "Civil Aviation Act 1949" (U.K.)	
AIRPORTS ACT, 2003 (w.e.f. 10.05.2004 by S.I. 26/2003) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 7/2006 Sec. 9: Airports (Fees and Charges) Order, 2019	Act 16/2003 S.I. 9/2019
ALIENS RESTRICTION ORDINANCE (CAP. 119) Act 3/1929 (w.e.f. 09.09.1929) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 1/1997 - Criminal Code (by Sch. 3)	1991 Rev. Ed.
ANCHOR AND CHAIN CABLES ACT 1967 (U.K.) REPEALED <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified etc. by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act, 1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)	UK 1967 c. 64 Act 1/1994
ANIMALS (IMPORTATION AND DISEASES) ORDINANCE (CAP. 88) Act 24/1977 (w.e.f. 01.02.1978) Sec. 5: Animals (Importation and Disease) (Prohibition of Importation) Order, 2001 Revoked by S.I. 53/2002 Animals (Importation and Disease) (Prohibition of Importation) Order, 2004 Sec. 9: Animals (Importation & Disease) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 10/2001 S.I. 1/2004 1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE

REFERENCE

Amended by: S.I. 5/1995
S.I. 9/2001
S.I. 34/2001

ANTARCTIC ACT 1994 (U.K.)

Gazette 68/1995

UK 1994 c. 15 (*w.e.f.* 01.10.1997 except for sections 3 and 4)

Sec. 34: *Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:*
Antarctic Act 1994 (Overseas Territories) Order 1995

UKSI 1995 No. 1030

Amended by: UKSI 2015 No. 823 (*w.e.f.* 10.06.2016)

S.I. 39/2016

Sec. 9: **Antarctic Regulations** (*w.e.f.* 01.10.1997)

S.I. 42/1997

Amended by: S.I. 44/1997

ANTARCTIC TREATY ACT 1967

UK 1967 c. 65

Antarctic Treaty Order in Council 1962

UKSI 1962 No. 401

Amended by: UKSI 1995 No. 490

Gazette 68/1995

ANTI-DISCRIMINATION ACT, 2001

Act 2/2001

(*w.e.f.* 15.11.2006 by S.I. 68/2006)

ANTIGUA DIOCESAN SYNOD INCORPORATION ACT

2023 Rev. Ed.

Act 17/1902 (*w.e.f.* 08.04.1902)

ANTIBIOTICS AND THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES ACT (CAP. 176)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 15/1951 (*w.e.f.* 01.06.1951)

Sec. 15: **Antibiotics and Therapeutic Substances Regulations**

1991 Rev. Ed.

APPORTIONMENT ACT

2023 Rev. Ed.

Act 15/1887 (*w.e.f.* 31.12.1887)

APPROPRIATION (2026) ACT, 2025

Act 21/2025

(*w.e.f.* 01.01.2026 by sec. 1)

APPROPRIATION ACTS

Spent (See applicable Annual Volume for Act for each year)

ARBITRATION ACT

2020 Rev. Ed.

Act 13/2013 (*w.e.f.* 01.10.2014 by S.I. 54/2014)

Amended by: **Act 6/2015** (*w.e.f.* 01.11.2016 by S.I. 47/2017)

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 95:	<i>Act 16/2020 (w.e.f. 13.08.2021 by S.I. 107/2021)</i> BVI International Arbitration Centre (Functions & Procedures of the Board) Order S.I. 71/2016 (w.e.f. 25.11.2016)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 107:	Arbitration Rules (w.e.f. 16.11.2016)	2020 Rev. Ed.
	ARBITRATION (INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT DISPUTES) ACT 1966 (U.K.)	UK 1966 c. 41
Sec. 6:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Application to Colonies etc. Order 1967</i>	UKSI 1967 No. 159
	ARCHIVES AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT ACT, 2010 Not In Force	Act 5/2010
	ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT (PRIVILEGES & IMMUNITIES) ACT 1988 (U.K.)	UK 1988 c. 2
Sec. 6:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Application to Colonies etc. Order 1967</i>	UKSI 1967 No. 159
	ASSET SEIZURE AND FORFEITURE ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 06.10.2021 by S.I. 125/2021) <i>Amended by: Act 9/2025 (w.e.f. 11.04.2025)</i>	Act 20/2020
	ATTORNEY GENERAL'S REFERENCE ACT, 2011 (w.e.f. 02.11.2015 by S.I. 78/2015)	Act 17/2011
	AUDIO VISUAL LINK ACT, 2017 (w.e.f. 15.02.2018 by S.I. 14/2018) <i>Amended by: Act 7/2021</i>	Act 25/2017
	AUDIT ACT 2003 (w.e.f. 17.10.2023) <i>Amended by: Act 27/2005</i> <i>Act 8/2022</i>	Act 13/2003
	AUTHORISATION OF SURVEILLANCE DEVICES ACT, 2013 (w.e.f. 03.03.2014 by S.I. 9/2014)	Act 11/2013
	AUTOMATIC EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS ACT, 2003 (w.e.f. 27.11.2003)	Act 14/2003

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
AVIATION SECURITY ACT 1982 (U.K.)	UK 1983 c. 36
U.K. Orders affecting aircraft security:	
<i>Tokyo Convention Act 1967 (Overseas Territories)</i> <i>Order 1968</i>	UKSI 1968 No. 1864
<i>Hijacking Act 1971 (Overseas Territories) Order 1971</i>	UKSI 1971 No. 1739
Amended by: UKSI 1973 No. 1893	1973 Ann. Vol.
<i>Protection of Aircraft Act 1973 (Overseas</i> <i>Territories) Order 1973</i>	UKSI 1973 No. 1757

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	BAILIFF'S COMMISSIONS ACT <i>Act 14/1959 (w.e.f. 27.11.1959)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES ACT <i>Act 9/1990 (w.e.f. 15.06.1991 by S.I. 15/1991)</i> <i>Amended by:</i> <i>Act 2/1995</i> <i>Act 12/2001 - Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5) (w.e.f. 01/01/2002 by S.I. 51/2001)</i> <i>Act 11/ 2004 - Insolvency (Amendment and Consequential Provisions) Act (by sec. 172) (w.e.f. 16.08.2004 by S.I. 57/2004)</i> <i>Act 14 /2006 (by sec. 1(2)) (w.e.f. 15.01.2007)</i> <i>Act 8/2010</i> <i>Act 12/2011 - Dormant Accounts Act (by sec. 30(1) (w.e.f. 01/02/2012 by S.I. 3/2012))</i> <i>Act 5/2013 (w.e.f. 15.05.2013 by S.I. 27/2013)</i> <i>Act 5/2018 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by S.I. 42/2018)</i> <i>Act 14/2022 (w.e.f. 01.03.2023 by S.I. 07/2023)</i> <i>Act 9/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 25/2023)</i> <i>Act 17/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 76/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4(3):	Banks and Trust Companies (Amendment of Fees) Order, 1996 - Affirmed by Resolution 2/1997 Revoked by Act 14/2006	
Sec. 12:	Issue of Non-Negotiable Certificates Order, 1992	S.I. 6/1992
Amended by:	Act 12/2001 (w.e.f. 01.01.2002 by S.I. 51/2001) Revoked and replaced by S.I. 28/2002	
Sec. 28:	Banks & Trust Companies Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	Act 12/2001 - Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5) (w.e.f. 01.01.2002 by S.I. 51/2001) S.I. 20/2011	
	Banks & Trust Companies (No. 2) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	Act 12/2001- Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5) (w.e.f. 01.01.2002 by S.I. 51/2001)	
	Banks and Trust Companies (Non-negotiable Certificates of Indebtedness) Order S.I. 28/2002	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 29:	Banks and Trust Companies (Application Procedures) Directions 1991 Revoked by S.I. 50/2007	2020 Rev. Ed.

-7-

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Beneficial Ownership Secure Search System (Designated Persons) Order, 2022	S.I. 33/2022
	Beneficial Ownership Secure Search (Designated Persons) Order, 2024	S.I. 5/2024
	Revoked by S.I. 29/2024	
	Beneficial Ownership Secure Search (Designated Persons) (No. 2) Order, 2024	S.I. 29/2024
	Revoked by S.I. 41/2025	
	Beneficial Ownership Secure Search (Designated Persons) Order, 2025	S.I. 41/2025
Sec. 17:	Beneficial Ownership Secure Search System (Fees) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 13/2019	
Amended by:	S.I. 36/2019 Revoked by S.I. 40/2019	
	S.I. 40/2019	
	BILLS OF EXCHANGE ACT (CAP. 282)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 1/1887 (w.e.f. 05.03.1887)</i>	
	BILLS OF LADING ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 2/1887 (w.e.f. 05.03.1887)</i>	
	BILLS OF SALE ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 7/1885 (w.e.f. 21.09.1882)</i>	
	BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS ACT 1974 (U.K.)	UK 1974 c. 6
Sec. 6:	<i>Parts extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by: Overseas Territories Order 1975</i>	UKSI 1975 No. 240
	BOARD ETC. OF THE SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH INC. ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 10/1986 (w.e.f. 05.06.1989)</i>	
	BRITISH CARIBBEAN FEDERATION ACT 1956 (U.K.)	1961 Rev. Ed.
	UK 1956 c. 63	
Sec. 2:	Virgin Islands (Appeals) Order 1957	UKSI 1957 No. 1746
	Revoked by UKSI 1962 No. 1086	
Sec. 3:	Criminal Jurisdiction Resolution	1961 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
BRITISH MINISTERS AND CONSULS ACT <i>Act 6/1916 (w.e.f. 07.03.1916)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
BRITISH NATIONALITY ACT 1981 (U.K.) <i>UK 1981 c. 61 (w.e.f. 01.01.1983)</i>	Gazette 32/1988
Sec. 40: British Dependent Territories Citizenship (Deprivation) Rules 1982 UKSI 1982 No. 989	Gazette 4/1995
Sec. 41: British Nationality (Dependent Territories) Regulations 1982 UKSI 1982 No. 987	Gazette 16/1994
Amended by: UKSI 2003 No. 3159 British Nationality (General) Regulations 2003 UKSI 2003 No. 548 British Nationality (Fees) Regulations 2003 British Nationality (General British Overseas Territories and Fees) (Amendment) Regulations 2022	Gazette 40/2004 Gazette 40/2004 UKSI 2022 No. 602
BRITISH NATIONALITY FEES, OFFENCES & PENALTIES ACT (CAP. 120) <i>Act 18/1999 (w.e.f. 10.02.1999)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1992</i> <i>Act 18/1999</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
BRITISH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES ACT 2002 (U.K.) <i>(w.e.f. 21.5.2002 by 2002 No. 1252)</i>	UK 2002 c. 8
BRITISH SETTLEMENTS ACT (U.K.) Belarus (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2006 Belarus (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UK 1945 c. 7 UKSI 2006 No. 1909 UKSI 2011 No. 2440
Amended by: UKSI 2011 No. 2988 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 UKSI 2012 No. 362 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 UKSI 2013 No. 472 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 Burma (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004	UKSI 2004 No. 1979

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	UKSI 2004 No. 3333 <i>Burma (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2009</i>	UKSI 2009 No. 3008
	<i>Burma (Restrictive Measures (Overseas Territories) Suspension Order 2012 Revoked</i>	UKSI 2012 No. 2596
	Notice of further restrictive Measures on Burma (Gazetted 03.09.2009) <i>Democratic Republic of the Congo (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order</i>	Gazette Notice 8/2006
Amended by:	UKSI 2003 No. 2614 UKSI 2003 No. 2616 UKSI 2006 UKSI 2012 No. 2750	S.I. 69/2006
	<i>Egypt (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604</i>	UKSI 2011 No. 1679
	<i>Iran (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604</i>	UKSI 2011 No. 2989
Amended by:	UKSI 2012 No. 1389 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604 <i>Iran (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked</i>	UKSI 2012 No. 1756
Amended by:	UKSI 2013 No. 786 Revoked UKSI 2013 No. 1444 Revoked UKSI 2015 No. 825 Revoked UKSI 2015 No. 1772 Revoked <i>Ivory Coast (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2005</i> <i>Liberia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004 Revoked by UKSI 2015 No. 1899</i>	UKSI 2005 No. 242 UKSI 2004 No. 347
Amended by:	UKSI 2012 No. 2749 Revoked by UKSI 2015 No. 1899 <i>Libya (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011</i>	UKSI 2011 No. 2712
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 <i>Libya (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order</i>	UKSI 2011 No. 1080
Amended by:	UKSI 2011 No. 2717 UKSI 2012 No. 356	

TITLE

REFERENCE

UKSI 2013 No. 3160

UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604

UKSI 2019 No. 185

UKSI 2023 No. 656

Sudan and South Sudan (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked

UKSI 2012 No. 361

Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011

UKSI 2011 No. 1678

Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2012 No. 1755

Amended by:

UKSI 2012 No. 3069 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2013 No. 1719 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2013 No. 1719 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2013 No. 2598 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2015 No. 824 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604

Tunisia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011 Gazetted 21.04.2011

UKSI 2011 No. 748

Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604

Uzbekistan (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2006

UKSI 2006 No. 310

International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004

UKSI 2004 No. 3039

International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) (Revocation) Order 2011

UKSI 2011 No. 2990

Overseas Territories (Zimbabwe) (Restrictive Measures) Order 2002

UKSI 2002 No. 1077

Amended by:

UKSI 2002 No. 2627

UKSI 2004 No. 1111

UKSI 2005 No. 3183

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS BUSINESS COMPANIES ACT

2020 Rev. Ed.

Act 16/2004 (w.e.f. 01.01.2005 by sec. 1(2))

Amended by: Act 26/2005 (w.e.f. 01.01.2006 by sec. 1(2))
Act 12/2006 (sec. 4 w.e.f. 01.01.2006 by sec 1(2)(a));
(sec. 20 w.e.f. 01.01.2007 by sec. 1(2)(b)); (remainder
w.e.f. 15.10.2006 by sec. 1(2)(c))

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 84/2006 (Amendment of Schedules Order, 2006)
S.I. 44/2007 (Amendment of Schedules Order, 2007)
S.I. 80/2007 (Amendment of Schedules (No. 2) Order, 2007)
Act 1/2008 - Insurance Act, 2008 (by Sch. 3)
S.I. 13/2009 (Amendment of Schedules Order, 2009)
Act 5/2012 (w.e.f. 15.10.2012 by S.I. 42/2012)
S.I. 7/2012 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2012)
S.I. 12/2013 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2013)
S.I. 36/2013 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 2) Order, 2013)
Act 19/2015 (sec. 27 and 28 w.e.f. 01.04.2016 by S.I. 107/2015) (Remainder w.e.f. 15.01.2016 by S.I. 107/2015)
Act 2/2016 (w.e.f. 15.01.2016 by sec. 1(2))
S.I. 62/2016 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2016)
S.I. 77/2016 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 2) Order, 2016)
S.I. 82/2016 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 3) Order, 2016)
S.I. 17/2017 (Amendment of Schedules Order, 2017)
Act 4/2018 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by S.I. 43/2018)
S.I. 18/2018 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2018)
S.I. 31/2018 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 2) Order, 2018)
S.I. 46/2018 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 3) Order, 2018)
Act 11/2019 (w.e.f. 01.01.2020) (by sec.1(2))
S.I. 29/2021 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2021 (w.e.f. 01.07.2021 by S.I. 50/2021)
S.I. 4/2022 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2022) (w.e.f. 01.02.2022 by sec. 1(2))
Act 6/2022 (w.e.f. 01.01.2023 by S.I. 74/2022)
S.I. 89/2022 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 2) Order, 2022)
Act 20/2023 (w.e.f. 01.01.2023 by sec. 1(2))
Act 15/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 75/2024)
Act 30/2024 (w.e.f. 01.09.2024 by sec. 1(2))
S.I. 57/2024 (Amendment of Schedule 1 Order, 2024) (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 75/2024)

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	<i>S.I. 70/2024 (Amendment of Schedule 1 (No. 2) Order, 2024) (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 75/2024)</i> <i>S.I. 62/2025 (w.e.f.01.07.2025 by sec. 1(2) and S.I. 64/2025)</i> <i>S.I. 119/2025 (Amendment of Schedule Order, 2025) (w.e.f. 29.12.2025 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 120/2024)</i>	
Secs. 17(1) & 240:	BVI Business Companies (Company Names) Regulations S.I. 49/2007	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 18:	BVI Business Companies (Restricted Company Names) Notice, 2011 Revoked by S.I. 48/2013 BVI Business Companies (Restricted Company Names) Notice S.I. 48/2013	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 11/2015 S.I. 34/2018	
Sec. 98A:	BVI Business Companies (Financial Returns) Order, 2023	S.I. 18/2023
Sec. 159:	Segregated Portfolio Companies Regulations S.I. 96/2005	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 159:	Segregated Portfolio Companies (Mutual Funds) Regulations S.I. 4/2017 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 43/2018)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 48/2018 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 43/2018)	
Sec. 159:	Segregated Portfolio Companies (Insurance) Regulations S.I. 5/2017 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 43/2018)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 159:	Segregated Portfolio Companies (BVI Business Company) Regulations S.I. 6/2017 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 43/2018)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 49/2018 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 43/2018)	
Secs. 230(3A) & (3C):	BVI Business Companies and Limited Partnerships (Beneficial Ownership) Regulations, 2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 80/2024)	S.I. 59/2024

TITLE	REFERENCE
Amended by: S.I. 63/2025 (w.e.f. 01.07.2025 by S.I. 64/2025) S.I. 120/2025 (w.e.f. 29.12.2025 by sec 1(2))	
Sec. 232: BVI Business Companies (Public Holidays Filings) Regulations, 2015 Spent	S.I. 102/2015
Sec. 240: BVI Business Companies Regulations S.I. 23/2012	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 73/2015 S.I. 75/2019 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by sec. 1(2)) S.I. 73/2022 (w.e.f. 01.01.2023 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 74/2022) S.I. 58/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 75/2024)	
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS COLLEGE FUND ACT (CAP. 113) <i>Act 14/1989 (w.e.f. 02.01.1990)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 9/1998</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS COMMISSION FOR UNESCO ACT 2009 <i>(w.e.f. 24.07.2009)</i>	Act 12/2009
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACT, 1990 Renamed "H. Lavity Stoutt Community College Act " by Act 5/1993 (w.e.f. 21.12.1990) See entries under "H. Lavity Stoutt Community College Act, 1991	Act 14/1990
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS ELECTRICITY CORPORATION ORDINANCE (CAP. 277) <i>Act 7/1978 (w.e.f. 22.05.1979)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/1991</i> <i>Act 10/1992 – Customs Duties (Amendment) Act (by sec. 3B by implication)</i> <i>Act 14/1994</i> <i>Act 9/2015</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4: Resolution approving appointment of Chairman Resolution 8/2013 Gazetted 19.12.2013	
Sec. 17: Tariff Approval Resolution (1982)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 18: Borrowing Approval Resolution 2/2015	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Borrowing Approval Resolution 8/2015	
Sec. 30C:	B.V.I. Electricity Corporation (Renewable Energy) Regulations 2018	
Sec. 31:	B.V.I. Electricity Corporation Regulations Revoked and Replaced by S.I. 46/1999 (w.e.f. 01.04.2000 by S.I. 5/2000)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 14/2006 S.I. 38/2011	
Sec. 33:	B.V.I. Electricity Corporation By-Laws	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 18/2000 S.I. 3/2001	
Sec. 37:	Subsidiary Legislation made under the Electrical Ordinance saved by the British Virgin Islands Electricity Corporation Ordinance; namely: Electric Installations (Buildings) Rules see Schedule to Electric Ordinance Act 19/1961 Electricity Supply (Private and Commercial Vessels) Rules Electricity Supply (Television and Wireless Aerials) Rules	Act 19/1961 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS HEALTH SERVICES AUTHORITY ACT, 2004 (w.e.f. 01.03.2005 by S.I. 12/2005) <i>Amended by: S.I. 83/2004</i> <i>S.I. 32/2005</i> <i>Act 28/2024 (w.e.f. 31.01.2025 by S.I. 6/2025)</i>	Act 14/2004
Sec. 5:	Resolution appointing Chairman 2008 Gazetted 28.04.2008 Resolution appointing Chairman 2011 Gazetted 19.05.2011	
Sec. 32:	Hospital Regulations, 2014	S.I. 52/2014
Amended by:	S.I. 43/2015	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS PORTS AUTHORITY ACT, 1990 (w.e.f. 27.11.1990 by S.I. 38/1990) <i>Amended by: Act 13/2001</i> <i>Act 8/2017</i> <i>Act 46/2019</i> <i>Act 27/2024 (w.e.f. 30.01.2025 by S.I. 11/2025)</i>	Act 12/1990
Sec. 9: Freight Containers (Safety Convention) Regulations 1991	S.I. 25/1991
Sec. 94: B.V.I. Ports Authority Regulations, 1995 (w.e.f. various dates by S.I. 8/1996)	S.I. 27/1995
Amended by: S.I. 50/1996 S.I. 51/2004 S.I. 25/2008 S.I. 40/2008 S.I. 23/2015 S.I. 30/2018 Spent w.e.f. 30.11.2018 S.I. 59/2018 S.I. 140/2020 Revoked by S.I. 60/2021 S.I. 35/2021 S.I. 60/2021	
Sec. 99: Subsidiary Legislation made under "Ports & Marine Services Ordinance 1985" (Cap. 260) saved by "British Virgin Islands Ports Authority Act" Act 12/1990; namely:	
Sec. 87: Ports & Marine Services Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 39/1990 Revoked and replaced by S.I. 40/1990 Resolution 16/1990 Gazetted 03.01.1991 Resolution 1/1991 Gazetted 15A of 28.03.1991 S.I. 2/1992	S.I. 40/1990 S.I. 40/1990

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
BUILDINGS ORDINANCE (CAP. 234) <i>Act 10/1955 (w.e.f. 07/12/1955)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 3/2024</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Buildings (Virgin Islands) Prescribed Area Order Sec. 19: Building Regulations, 1999 (w.e.f. 24.01.2000)	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 2/2000
BUSINESS LICENSING ACT, 2022 Not In Force	Act 5/2022
BUSINESS PROFESSIONS & TRADE LICENCES ACT (CAP. 200) <i>Act 10/1989 (w.e.f. 01.01.1990)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 8/1990 – Company Management Act (by sec. 7 by implication) (w.e.f. 15.06.1991 by S.I. 14/1991)</i> <i>Act 1/1991 – Mutual Legal Assistance (USA) Act (by sec. 13 by implication) (w.e.f. 28.03.1991 by S.I. 17/1991)</i> <i>Act 3/1991</i> <i>Act 8/1992 – General Revision Act (by sec. 16 by implication) (w.e.f. 01.11.1992 by S.I. 18/1992)</i> <i>Act 15/1994 – Insurance Act (by sec. 76 by implication)</i> <i>Act 5/2022 – Business Licensing Act</i> Not in Force	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
CABINET (EVIDENCE) ACT Formerly entitled “Executive Council (Evidence) Act (Cap. 25)” <i>Act 11/1898 (w.e.f. 31.12.1898)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
CARIBBEAN COUNCIL (EXAMINATIONS) ACT <i>Act 13/1979 (w.e.f. 09.07.1979)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK ORDINANCE (CAP. 98) <i>Act 7/1979 (w.e.f. 15.10.1970)</i> Art. 5: <i>Authorised Capital Stock Resolution re Increase in No. of Shares held by Government of British Virgin Islands Resolution 13/1997</i> Art 6: <i>Increased Subscription Resolutions Resolution 10/1980 Resolution 1988 Resolution 11/1990</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 5/1989 Gazette 43/1990
CARIBBEAN EXAMINATIONS COUNCIL ACT <i>Act 12/1979 (w.e.f. 08.08.1983)</i> <i>Art. XVI: Ratification Resolution 34/1972</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
CARRIAGE BY AIR ACT 1961 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> <i>Carriage by Air (Overseas Territories) Order 1967</i> Sec. 2: Carriage by Air (Parties to Conventions) Orders: <i>Order 1972</i> <i>Order 1977</i> Sec. 9: Carriage by Air Acts (Application of Provisions) <i>(Overseas Territories) Order 1967</i> UKSI 1967 No. 810 <i>Virgin Islands Order 1996</i> Art. 7: Carriage by Air (Sterling Equivalents) (Virgin Islands) Order (1967) Revoked and replaced by Carriage by Air (Sterling Equivalents)	UK 1961 c. 27 1991 Rev. Ed. UKSI 1967 No. 809 UKSI 1972 No. 970 UKSI 1977 No. 240 1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 33/1996 1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
CARRIAGE BY AIR (SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS) ACT 1962 (U.K.)	UK 1962 c. 43
Sec. 5: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by: Carriage by Air (Overseas Territories) Order 1967 UKSI 1967 No. 809</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA ACT 1971 (U.K.)	UK 1971 c. 19
Sec. 4: <i>Extended to Virgin Islands as modified by: Carriage of Goods by Sea (Overseas Territories) Order 1982</i>	UKSI 1982 No. 1664
<i>Amended by: Act 13/2001 - Merchant Shipping Act, 2001 (by Sch. 6) (w.e.f. 15.04.2002)</i>	
CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA ORDINANCE (CAP. 255)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 7/1925 (w.e.f. 01.01.1927)</i>	
<i>Amended by: Act 13/ 2001 Merchant Shipping Act, 2001 (w.e.f. 15.04.2002)</i>	
CAUSES OF ACTION (SURVIVAL) ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 8/1951 (w.e.f. 29.10.1951)</i>	
CEMETERIES ACT (CAP. 177)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 15/1987 (w.e.f. 28.09.1987)</i>	
Sec. 14: Burial Grounds Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 45/2015 Subsidiary Legislation made under Burial Grounds Ordinance (CAP. 169) (1961 Rev. Ed.) saved by the Cemeteries Ordinance (CAP. 177); namely:	
Sec. 2: Application of Ordinance Area Proclamations:	
Cane Garden Bay (Tortola)	S.I. 17/1971
All Virgin Islands Territory	S.I. 32/1976
Sec. 3: Declaration of Public Cemetery Order	
Section B: Greenland	S.I. 17/2012
Sec. 4: Burial Grounds Licensing Proclamations:	
Fat Hogs Bay, Tortola Revoked by S.I. 14/1972	S.I. 7/1964
Cappoons Bay, Tortola	S.I. 6/1968
Old Plantation, Tortola	S.I. 4/1969
Purcell, Tortola	S.I. 31/1975

TITLE	REFERENCE
CHARGING ORDERS ACT, 2020 Not in Force	Act 3/2020
CHEMICAL WEAPONS ACT 1996 (U.K.) Sec. 57: <i>Chemical Weapons (Overseas Territories) Order 2005</i>	UK 1996 c. 6 UKSI 2005 No. 854
CHEQUE DUTY ORDINANCE (CAP. 201) <i>Act 3/1977 (w.e.f. 28.03.1977)</i> Sec. 6: Cheque Duty Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
CHILD MAINTENANCE AND ACCESS ACT, 2017 <i>(w.e.f. 21.4.2017 by S.I. 61/2018)</i>	Act 3/2017
CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS ACT <i>(w.e.f. 01.11.2006 by S.I. 79/2006)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 6/2014 - Status of Children Act 2014 (by Sch.) (w.e.f. 27.04.2014)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
CINEMATOGRAPHS ACT <i>Act 8/1959 (w.e.f. 01.08.1959)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1960</i> <i>Act 1/1966</i> Sec. 17: Cinematographs Regulations	2023 Rev. Ed. 2023 Rev. Ed.
CIVIL AVIATION ACT 1949 (U.K.) <i>UK 1949 c. 67 (Sch. 1 Only)</i> <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Colonial Civil Aviation (Application of Act) Order 1952</i> <i>Amended by: UKSI 1973 No. 2175</i> <i>1982</i> Sec. 8: Colonial Air Navigation Orders 1949-1961 Sec. 8: Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 1977 UKSI 1977 No. 422 Revoked by UKSI 1989 No. 2395 Art. 3: Delegation of Powers by Governor Art. 17: Aerodrome Charges Regulations: Sec. 8: Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 1989 UKSI 1989 No. 2395	1991 Rev. Ed. UKSI 1952 No. 868 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 16/1982 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	UKSI 1991 No. 189 UKSI 1991 No. 1697 <i>Aircraft Equipment</i>	
Amended by:	UKSI 1991 No. 189 UKSI 1991 No. 1697 <i>Specified Areas etc.</i> Revoked and Replaced UKSI 1991 No. 1697	
Sec. 8:	<i>Flight Crew - Licences & Ratings:</i>	
Amended by:	UKSI 1991 No. 189 UKSI 1991 No. 1697	
Sec. 9:	<i>Air Traffic Controllers – Ratings Amendment</i>	UKSI 1991 No. 189
Sec. 13:	<i>Rules of the Air Amendment</i>	UKSI 1991 No. 1697
Sec. 14:	<i>Air Navigation (General) Regulations</i>	
Sec. 15:	<i>Air Navigation (Dangerous Goods) Regulations</i> Revoked and replaced UKSI 1991 No. 1697	
Sec. 16:	Territories to which the Order applies - <i>Environmental Standards 2004</i>	UKSI 2004 No. 3337
Sec. 8:	<i>Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2001</i>	UKSI 2001 No. 2128
Amended by:	UKSI 2003 No. 433 Revoked by UKSI 2007 No. 3468 UKSI 2006 No. 1911 Revoked by UKSI 2007 No. 3468 UKSI 2007 No. 3468 Revoked by UKSI 2008 No. 3125	
Amended by:	UKSI 2011 No. 237 Art. 41: Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Notice Gazetted 16.08.2012 Art 135: Authorisation to Issue Permission to Operator or Charterer of Aircraft 2012	
Art. 168:	Air Navigation (Overseas Territory) Notice 2013 Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Order 2013	Gazette 47/2013 UKSI 2013 No. 2870
Amended by:	UKSI 2015 No. 1769 UKSI 2021 No. 524 UKSI 2021 No. 755 S.I. 5/2025	
Art. 135:	Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Notices 2015 2019 2022	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Art. 135:	Air Navigation (Aerodrome Fees & Charges) Regulations 2019	
Sec. 8:	Air Navigation (Airspace Restrictions) Regulations 2013	
Sec. 10:	Civil Aviation (Investigation of Accidents) Regulations (1952)	
Sec. 51:	Civil Aviation (Application of Enactments) Regulations (1952)	
Sec. 53:	Exemption from seizure on Patent Claims Order	UKSI 1977 No. 829
Sec. 66:	Colonial Civil Aviation (Application of Act) Order (1952) Revoked by UKSI 1969 No. 592 (with Savings)	1961 Rev. Ed.
	Air Navigation (Licensing of Air Services) Regulations (1949)	
	Civil Aviation (Overseas Territories) Order 1969	UKSI 1969 No. 592
Amended by:	UKSI 1976 No. 1912	
Sec. 75:	Civil Aviation (Investigation of Air Accidents and Incidents) Regulations 2004 Revoked by UKSI 2018 No. 321	
	Civil Aviation (Investigation of Air Accidents and Incidents) Regulations 2018	UKSI 2018 No. 321
Sec. 108:	Civil Aviation Act 1982 (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order UKSI 2001 No. 3367	Gazette 62/2001
Amended by:	UKSI 2005 No. 2763 Notice Gazette 81/2006	
CIVIL AVIATION ACT 1971 (U.K.)		UK 1971 c. 75
Sec. 66:	<i>Parts extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Civil Aviation Act 1971 (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 1973 No. 1891	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Civil Aviation Act 1971 (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 1976 No. 1912	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 57:	Air Corporation (Dissolution) Order UKSI 1973 No. 2175	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	Civil Aviation Act 1982 (U.K.) Repeal and replaced	
CIVIL AVIATION ACT 1982 (U.K.)		UK 1982 c. 16
CIVIL AVIATION (SAFETY OF) MONTREAL CONVENTION 1971		

TITLE	REFERENCE
COINAGE AND LEGAL TENDER ACT AND SEE "LEGAL TENDER (ADOPTION OF U.S. CURRENCY) ACT <i>Act 2/1973 (w.e.f. 30.5.1973)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 15/1974</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
COLONIAL AIR NAVIGATION ORDER 1949 Revoked by UKSI 1955 No. 711 Art. 64: <i>Air Navigation (Radio) Regulations</i> (1954) Sec. 70: <i>Colonial Foreign State Aircraft (Search & Rescue) Authorization</i> (1950)	UKSI 1949 No. 2000 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
COLONIAL AIR NAVIGATION ORDER UKSI 1961 NO. 2316 Revoked by UKSI 1976 No. 421 (with savings by sec. 2) <i>"Air Navigation (Overseas Territories) Orders"</i> Revoked and replaced by <i>Colonial Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations, 1983</i> Sec. 60: <i>Colonial Air Navigation (Landing Places) Notice</i> Amended by: S.I. 37/1994 Sec. 62: <i>Colonial Air Navigation (Aerodrome Charges) Regulations</i> Amended by: S.I. 35/1994 Sec. 67: <i>Air Navigation (Designation of Aerodrome) Order (Beef Island, Road Harbour & Sopers Hole)</i> Sec. 67: <i>Colonial Air Navigation (Customs Airport) Designations</i> <i>Taddy Bay, Virgin Gorda</i> <i>Capt. Anguste George Airport</i> Sec. 73: <i>Colonial Air Navigation (Fees) Regulations</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed S.I. 38/1994 1991 Rev. Ed.
COLONIAL COURT OF ADMIRALTY - H.M. APPROVAL OF HIGH COURT - NOTIFICATION 1969	1969 Ann. Vol.
COLONIAL PRISONERS' REMOVAL ACT 1869 (U.K.) Sec. 4: <i>Antigua and Virgin Islands Order</i> UKSI 1957 No. 1874	UK 1869 c. 10 1991 Rev. Ed.
COLONIAL PRISONERS' REMOVAL ACT 1884 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Act 1976 (U.K.) (by S.L. (Repeals) Act) (U.K.)</i> <i>Amended by: UKSI 1979 No. 111</i>	UK 1884 c. 31

TITLE	REFERENCE
Sec. 4: <i>Colonial Prisoners Removal Order</i> UKSI 1907 No. 742 Amended by: UKSI 1913 No. 484	1991 Rev. Ed.
COLONIAL PROBATES ACT 1892 (U.K.) <i>UK 1892 c. 6</i>	1961 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 1: <i>Application to Leeward Islands Order</i> 1965	UKSI 1965 No. 1530
COLONIAL STOCK ACT 1900 (U.K.)	UK 1900 c. 62
Sec. 2: <i>Treasury (Prescribed Conditions) Order</i> UKSI 1900 No. 926	1961 Rev. Ed.
COLONY SURVEY ACT <i>Act 2/1945 (w.e.f. 16.06.1945)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
COMMERCIAL RECREATIONAL VESSELS LICENSING ACT, 1992 <i>(w.e.f. 01.11.1992 by S.I. 18/1992)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/1997- Fisheries Act (by sec. 80(3))</i> <i>Act 13/2025 (w.e.f. 01.06.2025 by sec. 1(2))</i>	Act 8/1992
COMMISSIONERS FOR OATHS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC ACT, 2007 <i>(w.e.f. 07.08.2008 by S.I. 45/2008)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 9/2011</i>	Act 7/2007
COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY ACT (CAP. 237) <i>Act 5/1880 (w.e.f. 29.07.1880)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
COMMON LAW (DECLARATION OF APPLICATION) ACT (CAP. 13) <i>(w.e.f. 20.06.1705)</i> Amended by: UKSI 1991 No. 988 (by implication)	1991 Rev. Ed.
COMMONWEALTH IMMIGRANTS ACT 1962 (U.K.) Amended by: UK 1968 No. 9	UK 1962 c. 21 1968 Ann. Vol.
COMPANY MANAGEMENT ACT <i>Act 8/1990 (w.e.f. 15.06.1991 by S.I. 14/1991)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 3/1995</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.

TITLE

REFERENCE

	<i>Act 12/2001 – Financial Services Commission Act, 2001(by Sch. 5)</i>	
	<i>Act 11/2004 – Insolvency (Amendment and Consequential Provisions) Act, 2004 (by sec. 172) (w.e.f. 16.08.2004)</i>	
	<i>Act 13/2006 (w.e.f. 15.01.2007 by sec. 1(2))</i>	
	<i>Act 9/2010</i>	
	<i>Act 6/2018 (w.e.f. 01.10.2018 by S.I. 44/2018)</i>	
	<i>Act 8/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.23 by S.I. 26/2023)</i>	
Sec. 26:	Company Management Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	<i>S.I. 19/1991 (w.e.f. 14.06.1991)</i>	
Amended by:	<i>Act 12/2001 – Financial Services Commission Act, 2001(by Sch. 5)</i>	
	<i>S.I. 20/2011</i>	
	COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER ACT, 2003	Act 6/2003
	<i>(w.e.f. 23.03.2009 by S.I. 7/2009)</i>	
	COMPULSORY VACCINATION ORDINANCE 1927	Act 3/1927
	COMPUTER MISUSE AND CYBERCRIME ACT, 2014	Act 9/2014
	<i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2014 by S.I. 60/2014)</i>	
	<i>Amended by: Act 9/2019</i>	
	CONDOMINIUM ORDINANCE (CAP. 219)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 15/1979 (w.e.f. 01.08.1979)</i>	
	CONGENITAL DISABILITIES (CIVIL LIABILITY) ACT 1976 (U.K.)	UK 1976 c. 28
	<i>Part Extended to the Virgin Islands, as modified by:</i>	
Sec. 4:	<i>Nuclear Installations (Virgin Islands) Order 1983</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>UKSI 1983 No. 1893</i>	
	CONSTITUTION OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	<i>See entries under Virgin Islands (Constitution) Order 2007</i>	
	CONSULAR CONVENTIONS ACT (CAP. 109)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 8/1950 (w.e.f. 20.12.1950)</i>	
Sec. 6:	Consular Conventions Orders:	
	German Federal Republic	1991 Rev. Ed.
	France	1991 Rev. Ed.



(UNESCO) (1972)

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Abolition of Requirements of Legislation for Foreign Documents (1961) Notification of Ratification by Finland 1985	Gazette 27/1985
Turkey 1985	Gazette 30/1985
List of Parties to the Convention (47) as at Jan. 1989	Gazette 12/1989
Art. 6 (of this Convention): Designation of authorities competent to issue certificates (apostilles) under Art. 3 i.e. The Governor, Deputy Governor, Registrar of High Court & of Companies	Gazette 31/1993
Corrected Notice 1993	Gazette 32/1993
Director of Financial Services & by Registrar of High Court 1994	Gazette 57/1994
British Territories in which Convention applies (14)	Gazette 12/1989
Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women 1979	Gazette 21/1986
Notification of Ratification subject to Reservations 1986	Gazette 20/1986
Statement of Reservations (Dated 19.3.1986)	Gazette 21/1986
Narcotic Drugs Convention 1961	
Exchange of Letters (U.K. - and - U.S.A.) re B.V.I. (1987)	Gazette 20/1987
CONVEYANCING AND LAW OF PROPERTY ACT <i>Act 30/1961 (w.e.f. 30.10.1961)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ORDINANCE (CAP. 267) <i>Act 1/1979 (w.e.f. 01.03.1979)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Appointment of Registrar of Co-operative Societies (Chief Agricultural Officer) (ex officio)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 61: Co-operative Societies Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
COPYRIGHT ACT <i>(w.e.f. 05.11.1956)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 31: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	
Copyright (Virgin Islands) Order UKSI 1962 No. 2185	1991 Rev. Ed.
Copyright (Singapore) Order UKSI 1987 No. 940	1991 Rev. Ed.
Copyright (Taiwan) (Extension to Territories) Order UKSI 1987 No. 1826	1991 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 31:	Copyright (Transitional Extension) Order UKSI 1969 No.103	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 32:	Copyright (International Conventions) Order UKSI 1979 No.1715	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 17:	Copyright (International Organisations) Order UKSI 1957 No. 1524	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	UKSI 1958 No. 1052	
	Application to Virgin Islands UKSI 1962 No. 2185	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 33:	Copyright (Broadcasting Organisations) Order UKSI 1961 No.2460	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Application to Virgin Islands UKSI 1962 No. 2185	
	CORONERS ACT, 2017 Not in Force	Act 10/2017
	CORONERS ACT <i>Act 11/1949 (w.e.f. 31.01.1950)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/1997-Criminal Code (by Sch. 3)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
	CORPORAL PUNISHMENT (ABOLITION) ACT, 2000 <i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2000)</i>	Act 9/2000
	COUNTER-TERRORISM ACT, 2021 <i>(w.e.f. 13.08.2021 by S.I. 108/2021)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 13/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 35/2023)</i> <i>Act 31/2024 (w.e.f. 04.12.2024)</i>	Act 33/2021
	COURTS OF JUSTICE FEES ACT (CAP. 202) <i>Act 6/1880 (w.e.f. 29.07.1880)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/2011</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2:	High Court Fees Orders: Bankruptcy Proceedings Revoked by S.I. 79/2017 Civil Proceedings Revoked by S.I. 80/2017 Matrimonial Proceedings Revoked by S.I. 78/2017 Commercial Claims Fees S.I. 5/2011	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 5/2011
Sec. 5:	High Court (Payment of Fees in Stamps) Order Magistrates' Court (Civil Fees) (Payment in Stamps) Order	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
COVID 19 CONTROL AND SUPPRESSION (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT, 2020 <i>(w.e.f. 16.06.2020)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 8/2020</i> <i>Act 26/2020</i> <i>Act 28/2020</i>	Act 5/2020
Sec. 2: Quarantine (COVID 19) Order 2020	S.I. 31/2020
Sec. 3: Prohibition or Restriction of Commercial Vessels or Aircraft (COVID 19) Order 2020	S.I. 30/2020
Sec. 5: COVID-19 Control and Suppression (Entry of Persons) Regulations 2020 Revoked by S.I. 2/2021	S.I. 133/2020
Amended by: S.I.146/2020	
Sec. 5: COVID-19 Control and Suppression (Entry of Persons) Regulations 2021	S.I. 2/2021
Amended by: S.I. 43/2021 Revoked by S.I. 55/2021 S.I. 55/2021 Revoked by S.I. 50/2022	
Amended by: S.I. 67/2021 S.I. 95/2021 S.I. 124/2021 S.I. 130/2021 S.I. 35/2021 S.I. 17/2021 S.I. 29/2021	
Sec. 5A: COVID-19 Control and Suppression (Entry of Persons) Regulations 2022 Revoked by S.I. 62/2022	S.I. 50/2022
CRIMINAL CODE <i>Act 1/1997 (w.e.f. 01.09.1997 by S.I. 35/1997)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/2002</i> <i>Act 15/2005</i> Not in Force <i>Act 8/2006</i> <i>Act 3/2007</i> <i>Act 2/2014 (w.e.f. 01.09.2014 by S.I. 59/2014)</i> <i>Act 15/2018</i> <i>Act 23/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 70/2021)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
CRIMINAL DAMAGE ACT 1971 (U.K.) <i>Part Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i>	UK 1971 c. 48
Sec. 1: Internationally Protected Persons (Overseas Territories) Order 1979	UKSI 1979 No.456



TITLE	REFERENCE
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT 1988 (U.K.)	UK 1988 c. 33
Sec. 138: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands, as modified by: Criminal Justice Act 1988 (Torture) (Overseas Territories) Order 1988</i>	UKSI 1988 No. 2242
CRIMINAL JUSTICE (ALTERNATIVE SENTENCING) ACT <i>Act 10/2005 (w.e.f. 01.11.2006 by S.I. 80/2006)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
CRIMINAL JUSTICE (INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION) <i>Act 8/1993 (w.e.f. 22.10.1993 by S.I. 29/1993)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/1995 (by sec. 16) (by implication)</i> <i>Act 3/2000</i> <i>Act 5/2004</i> <i>Sec. 9(5): S.I. 22/2010 – (Amendment of Schedule 2) Order, 2010</i> <i>Act 13/2017 (w.e.f. 10.06.2017)</i> <i>Act 32/2021(w.e.f. 13.08.2021 by S.I. 109/2021)</i> <i>Act 14/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 36/2023)</i> <i>Act 5/2025 (w.e.f. 06.06.2025 by S.I. 52/2025)</i> <i>Sec. 5(2): Notice nominating High Court to receive evidence:</i> <i>S.I. 1/2002</i> <i>S.I. 21/2002</i> <i>S.I. 52/2002</i> <i>S.I. 54/2002</i> <i>S.I. 2/2003</i> <i>S.I. 22/2004</i> <i>S.I. 40/2005</i> <i>S.I. 41/2005</i> <i>S.I. 42/2005</i> <i>S.I. 43/2005</i> <i>S.I. 12/2012</i> <i>S.I. 82/2013</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7: Enforcement of Overseas Forfeiture Order	2020 Rev. Ed.
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT <i>Act 3/1873 (w.e.f. 24.03.1873)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/1997 - Criminal Code by Sch. 3, Pt. III (by implication)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.



<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
<i>Act 3/2006</i>	
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE) ACT <i>Act 14/1937 (w.e.f. 03.12.1937)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT <i>Act 16/1986 (w.e.f. 31.12.1986)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
CROWN LANDS MANAGEMENT ACT, 2024 <i>(w.e.f. 30.01.2025 by S.I. 13/2025)</i>	Act 7/2024
CROWN PROCEEDINGS ORDINANCE (CAP. 21) <i>Act 4/1956 (w.e.f. 30.06.1956)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 13: Authorised Officers Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 29: Magistrates (Crown Proceedings) Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
CRUISING AND HOME PORT PERMIT ACT, 2021 <i>(w.e.f. 12.10.2021 by S.I. 126/2021)</i> <i>Amended by: S.I. 83/2024 (w.e.f. 01.06.2025 by sec. 1(2))</i> <i>Act 14/2025(w.e.f. 01.06.2025 by sec. 1(2))</i>	Act 29/2021
CURFEW ACT, 2017 <i>(w.e.f. 06.10.2017 by S.I.68/2017)</i>	Act 20/2017
Sec. 3: Imposition of a Curfew Orders 2017 S.I. 69/2017 S.I. 70/2017 (No. 2) S.I. 77/2017 (No. 3) S.I. 84/2017 (No. 4) S.I. 89/2017 (No. 5) S.I. 90/2017 (No. 6) 2020 S.I. 22/2020 Revoked by S.I. 24/2020 S.I. 24/2020 (No. 2) S.I. 25/2020 (No. 3) Revoked by S.I. 27/2020 S.I. 27/2020 (No. 4) Revoked by S.I. 29/2020 S.I. 29/2020 (No. 5) Revoked by S.I. 37/2020 S.I. 37/2020 (No. 6) Revoked by S.I. 38/2020	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S.I. 38/2020 (No. 7) Revoked by S.I. 39/2020
 S.I. 39/2020 (No. 8) Revoked by S.I. 40/2020
 S.I. 40/2020 (No. 9) Revoked by S.I. 41/2020
 S.I. 41/2020 (No. 10) Revoked by S.I. 42/2020
 S.I. 42/2020 (No. 11) Revoked by S.I. 43/2020
 S.I. 43/2020 (No. 12) Revoked by S.I. 44/2020
 S.I. 44/2020 (No. 13) Revoked by S.I. 46/2020
 S.I. 46/2020 (No. 14) Revoked by S.I. 49/2020
 S.I. 49/2020 (No. 15) Revoked by S.I. 51/2020
 S.I. 51/2020 (No. 16) Revoked by S.I. 55/2020
 S.I. 55/2020 (No. 17) Revoked by S.I. 56/2020
 S.I. 56/2020 (No. 18) Revoked by S.I. 58/2020
 S.I. 58/2020 (No. 19) Revoked by S.I. 59/2020
 S.I. 59/2020 (No. 20) Revoked by S.I. 63/2020
 S.I. 63/2020 (No. 21) Revoked by S.I. 71/2020
 S.I. 71/2020 (No. 22) Revoked by S.I. 78/2020
 S.I. 78/2020 (No. 23) Revoked by S.I. 81/2020
 S.I. 81/2020 (No. 24) Revoked by S.I. 86/2020
 S.I. 86/2020 (No. 25) Revoked by S.I. 90/2020
 S.I. 90/2020 (No. 26) Revoked by S.I. 92/2020
 S.I. 92/2020 (No. 27) Revoked by S.I. 93/2020
 S.I. 93/2020 (No. 28) Revoked by S.I. 95/2020
 S.I. 95/2020 (No. 29) Revoked by S.I. 101/2020
 S.I. 101/2020 (No. 30) Revoked by S.I. 104/2020
 S.I. 104/2020 (No. 31) Revoked by S.I. 105/2020
 S.I. 105/2020 (No. 32) Revoked by S.I. 111/2020
 S.I. 111/2020 (No. 33) Revoked by S.I. 116/2020
 S.I. 116/2020 (No. 34) Revoked by S.I. 118/2020
 S.I. 118/2020 (No. 35) Revoked by S.I. 121/2020
 S.I. 121/2020 (No. 36) Revoked by S.I. 127/2020
 S.I. 127/2020 (No. 37) Revoked by S.I. 131/2020
 S.I. 131/2020 (No. 38) Revoked by S.I. 134/2020
 S.I. 134/2020 (No. 39) Revoked by S.I. 139/2020
 S.I. 139/2020 (No. 40) Revoked by S.I. 148/2020
 S.I.148/2020 (No. 41) Revoked by S.I. 5/2021

2021

S.I. 5/2021 Revoked by S.I. 7/2021
 S.I. 7/2021 (No. 2) Revoked by S.I. 12/2021
 S.I. 12/2021 (No. 3) Revoked by S.I. 17/2021



TITLE	REFERENCE
Amended by: S.I. 17/2021 (No. 4) Revoked by S.I. 21/2021 S.I. 21/2021(No. 5) Revoked by S.I. 25/2021 S.I. 22/2021 S.I. 25/2021 (No. 6) S.I. 66/2021 (No. 7) Revoked by S.I. 69/2021 S.I. 69/2021 (No. 8) Revoked by S.I. 94/2021 S.I. 94/2021 (No. 9) Revoked by S.I. 97/2021 S.I. 97/2021 (No. 10) Revoked by S.I. 101/2021 S.I. 101/2021 (No. 11) Revoked by S.I. 112/2021 S.I. 112/2021 (No. 12) Revoked by S.I. 115/2021 S.I. 115/2021 (No. 13) Revoked by S.I. 117/2021 S.I. 117/2021 (No. 14) Revoked by S.I. 123/2021 S.I. 123/2021 (No. 15) Revoked by S.I. 128/2021 S.I. 128/2021	
CURRENCY INTERPRETATION ACT <i>Act 8/1976 (w.e.f. 06.09.1976)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
CUSTOMS DUTIES ACT (CAP. 105) <i>Act 2/1974 (w.e.f. 30.04.1974)</i> Repealed By Act 6/2010 (by sec. 146) (With Savings) <i>Amended by: Act 8/1992 - Commercial Recreational Vessels Licensing Act (by implication) (by sec. 15) (w.e.f. 01.11.1992 by S.I. 18/1992)</i> <i>Act 10/1992</i> <i>Act 11/1992 – Customs Duties (Special Provisions Act (by implication) (w.e.f. 01.12.1992 by S.I. 15/1992)</i> <i>Act 12/1997</i> <i>Act 13/2000</i> <i>Act 1/2009</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Subsidiary Legislation made under Customs Duties Ordinance (CAP. 106) saved by Customs Management and Duties Act, Act 6/2010 namely: Sec. 3: Customs (Invoices) Regulations Sec. 12: Customs Duties (Drawback) Regulations 1964 Amended by: UKSI 1971 No. 1240 (by implication)	1961 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
CUSTOMS DUTIES (SPECIAL PROVISIONS) ACT, 1992 <i>(w.e.f. 01.10.1992)</i> Repealed by Act 6/2010 (by sec. 146) (with Savings)	Act 11/1992
CUSTOMS MANAGEMENT AND DUTIES ACT, 2010 <i>(w.e.f. 15.2.2011 by S.I.6/2011)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 13/2011</i> <i>Act 1/2012</i> <i>S.I. 85/2015</i> <i>Act 12/2016</i> <i>S.I 27/2016 Revoked by S.I. 54/2016</i> <i>S.I. 76/2016</i> <i>Act 19/2017</i> <i>S.I. 67/2017</i> <i>S.I. 1/2018</i> <i>Act 19/2021 (w.e.f. 9.7.2021 by S.I. 97/2021)</i> <i>S.I. 103/2021</i> <i>S.I. 113/2021</i> <i>S.I. 28/2022</i> <i>S.I. 67/2022</i> <i>Act 18/2023 (w.e.f. 29.3.2023 by S.I. 41/2023)</i> <i>Act 4/2025 (w.e.f. 06.06.2025 by S.I. 49/2025)</i> <i>Act 15/2025 (w.e.f. 24.05.2025)</i> <i>S.I. 84/2025</i>	Act 6/2010
Sec. 13: Appointment of Customs Ports (Gun Creek Virgin Gorda) Order, 2012	S.I. 25/2012
CUSTOMS ORDINANCE (CAP. 104) <i>Act 8/1975 (w.e.f. 01.07.1975)</i> Repealed by Act 6/2010 (by sec. 146) (with Savings) <i>Amended by: Act 8/1992 – Customs Duties (Special Provisions) Act (by sec. 15) (by implication) (w.e.f. 01.11.1992 by S.I.18/1992)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2: Customs (Prescribing of Ports) Regulations 1991 Amended by: S.I. 36/1994	S.I. 9/1991
Sec. 65: Customs (Import Restriction) (Motor Cycles) Regulations Amended by: S.I. 46/2002	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 65: Customs (Prescribing of Prohibited & Restricted Goods) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.



TITLE

REFERENCE

Sec. 67:	Subsidiary legislation made under Treasury Ordinance (Cap.186) (1961 Rev.) saved by Customs Ordinance Act 8/1975 namely:	
Sec. 55:	Treasury Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 23/1966 (by implication) (1971 No. 1240)	
Sec. 55:	Workhouse Regulations	1961 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 23/1966 (by implication) Act 20/1972 Clearance Fees Order, 1967	S.I. 26/1967
CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE & JETTY AT ROAD TOWN (LOAN) ACT		2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 7/1968 (w.e.f. 15.12.1968)</i>		

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
DATA PROTECTION ACT, 2021 (<i>w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 80/2021</i>)	Act 3/2021
DEBTORS ACT (CAP. 22) <i>Act 2/1888 (w.e.f. 31.12.1888)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 8: Debtors (Committal) Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
DERELICT VEHICLES (DISPOSAL) ACT, 2000 (<i>w.e.f. 01.03.2003 by S.I. 1/2003</i>)	Act 6/2000
Sec. 5: Derelict Vehicles Fees Order, 2003	S.I. 6/2001
Sec. 14: Derelict Vehicles (Disposal) Regulations, 2002 <i>Affirmed by Resolution 7/2002 (w.e.f. 11.10.2003)</i>	S.I. 7/2003
Dependent Territories (Federal Republic of Yugoslavia) (Supply, Sale and Export of Petroleum and Petroleum Products) Order 1999 Amended by: Dependent Territories (Federal Republic of Yugoslavia) (Freezing of Funds and Prohibition on Investment) Order, 1999	Gazette Notice 6/2000
DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS (TRANSFER OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES) ACT, 2004 (<i>w.e.f. 01.04.2005 by S.I. 17/2005</i>) <i>Amended by: Act 17/2004</i> <i>Act 17/2005</i> <i>Act 14/2017</i>	Act 3/2004
Sec. 4: Development Bank of the Virgin Islands (Transfer of Assets and Liabilities) Vesting Order, 2005	S.I. 18/2005
DEVELOPMENT FUND BOARD ACT, 2009 Not in Force	Act 6/2009
DEVELOPMENT (ELECTRICITY & COLD STORAGE) LOAN ORDINANCE (CAP. 179) <i>Act 1/1903 (w.e.f. 14.04.1903)</i> <i>Amended by: U.K. Act No. 1240 of 1971 (by implication)</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1971 Ann. Vol.
DEVELOPMENT LOANS (U.K. GOVERNMENT) ACT <i>Act 1/1969 (w.e.f. 18.03.69)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES (EXTENSION) ACT (CAP. 112) <i>Act 14/1984 (w.e.f. 13.12.1984)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2: Diplomatic Privileges Orders:	
Food & Agricultural Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
International Civil Aviation Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
International Labour Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
International Refugee Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
U.N. and International Court of Justice (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
U.N. Educational, Scientific & Cultural Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
World Health Organisation (1949)	1991 Rev. Ed
International Telecommunication Union (1955)	1991 Rev. Ed
Universal Postal Union (1955)	1991 Rev. Ed
World Meteorological Organisation (1955)	1991 Rev. Ed
International Atomic Energy Agency (1961)	1991 Rev. Ed
Caribbean Postal Union	S.I. 22/2003
Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Order 1996	S.I. 57/1996
DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES (VIENNA CONVENTION) ACT <i>Act 14/1984 (w.e.f. 13.12.1984)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
DISASTER MANAGEMENT ACT, 2003 <i>(w.e.f. 15.05.2003 by S.I. 14/2003)</i>	Act 3/2003
<i>Amended by:</i> Act 3/2018	
Sec. 3: Disaster Emergency Proclamations	
S.I. 5/2010	
S.I. 55/2010	
S.I. 56/2010	
S.I. 62/2010	
DOGS (PREVENTION OF INJURY TO PERSONS, LIVESTOCKS AND POULTRY) ACT, 2001 <i>(w.e.f. 28.12.2001)</i>	Act 14/2001

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ACT (w.e.f. 31.10.2012 by S.I. 53/2012)	Act 15/2011
	DORMANT ACCOUNTS ACT, 2011 (w.e.f. 01.02.2012 by S.I. 3/2012)	Act 12/2011
	DRUGS (PREVENTION OF MISUSE) ACT Act 9/1988 (w.e.f. 30.09.1988) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 4/1992 Act 5/1992 - Drug Trafficking Offences Act 1992 (by sec. 39) (w.e.f. 16.07.1992 by S.I. 10/1992) Act 8/1993 – Criminal Justice (International Co-operation) Act 1993 (by S. 19) (w.e.f. 22.10.1993 by S.I. 29/1993) Act 1/1995 Act 9/1996 Act 14/2005 (w.e.f. 06.05.2005 by S.I 111/2022)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 30:	Drugs (Appointment of Analysts) Notices Notice 1989 Notice 1994	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 24/1994
Sec. 31:	Notice 2019	S.I. 18/2019
Sec. 37:	Subsidiary Legislation made under "Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act 1977" etc. saved by Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1988, namely: Dangerous Drugs Rules Dangerous Drugs (Application) Order Dangerous Drugs (Relaxation) Order	1991 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed.
	DRUG TRAFFICKING OFFENCES ACT Act 5/1992 (w.e.f. (16.07.1992 by S.I 10/1992) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 8/1993 (by 4th Sch.) (w.e.f. 22.10.1993 by S.I 29/1993) S.I 65/1996 - Drug Trafficking Offences (Designated Countries and Territories) Order, 1996 (by Sch. 3) Act 5/2000 Act 17/2006 (w.e.f. 01.12.2006 by sec. 1) Act 2/2008 Act 12/2017	2020 Rev. Ed.

TITLE***REFERENCE***

Act 24/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 71/2021)

Act 7/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 27/2023)

Act 8/2025 (w.e.f. 06.06.2025 by S.I.50/2025)

Sec. 24:

Designated Countries and Territories Order, 1996

Sec. 24:

**Drug Trafficking Offences (Enforcement of
Overseas Confiscation Orders), Order S.I. 42/2017**

S.I. 65/1996
2020 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court Formerly "West Indies Associated States Supreme Court" Renamed by UKSI 1983 No. 1108 See entries under "Supreme Court Order"	1983 Ann. Vol.
Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court Agreement 1982	Gazette 12/1985
EASTERN CARIBBEAN SUPREME COURT (JUDICIAL OFFICERS' PENSIONS) ACT, 2021 (w.e.f. 01.09.2021 by S.I. 102/2021) Sec. 16: Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Judicial Officers' Pensions) Regulations, 2022	Act 16/2021 S.I. 56/2022
EASTERN CARIBBEAN SUPREME COURT (RATE OF PENSION OF JUDGES) ACT, 1990 (w.e.f. 01.07.1989) Repealed by Act 16/2021 (sec. 17 & 18) (with Savings)	Act 13/1990
EASTERN CARIBBEAN SUPREME COURT (VIRGIN ISLANDS) ACT Act 6/1968 (w.e.f. 15.04.1969) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 15/2000 (w.e.f. 31.12.2000 by S.I. 39/2000) Act 8/2002 Act 13/2015 (by sec. 66) Sec. 63: Registrar's and Provost Marshal's (Office Hours) Order, 2017	2013 Rev. Ed. S.I. 1/2017
ECONOMIC SUBSTANCE (COMPANIES AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS) ACT Act 12/2018 (w.e.f. 01.01.2019 by sec. 1(2)) - except sec. 16 (w.e.f. 01.10.2019 by S.I. 41/2019) - sec. 16 <i>Amended by:</i> Act 2/2019 Act 30/2021 Sec. 17: Economic Substance (Companies and Limited Partnerships) (Intellectual Property Business Requirements) Regulations, 2020	2020 Rev. Ed. S.I. 14/2020
EDUCATION ACT, 2004 (All Parts except Part 8 w.e.f. 17.01.2014 by S.I. 81/2004) (Part 8 w.e.f. 04.03.2014 by S.I. 8/2014) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 8/2014 Act 4/2016	Act 10/2004

	TITLE	REFERENCE
Sec. 53:	Education Regulations Saved by sec. 174 of Act 10/2004 Revoked (S.I. 37/2016)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 54:	Education (Student Code of Conduct) Rules	S.I. 24/2006
Sec. 88:	Education (Early Childhood Education) Regulations	S.I. 99/2015
Sec. 173:	Education Regulations, 2016	S.I. 37/2016
ELECTIONS ACT		2013 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 16/1994 (w.e.f. 25.11.1994 by S.I. 33/1994) (A. by Corrigendum in Gazette 1/1995)</i>		
<i>Amended by:</i>	<i>Act. 20/1994</i> <i>Act 8/1998</i> <i>Act 7/2003 (sec. 1-3 & 5-10 w.e.f. 05.05.2003 by S.I. 12/2003); (sec. 4 w.e.f. 08.02.2007 by S.I.45/2016)</i> <i>Act 1/2007</i> <i>Act 14/2011</i> <i>Act 18/2017</i> <i>Act 1/2019</i> <i>Act 16/2023</i>	
Sec. 7:	Enumeration of Voters: 01.12.1998 - 30.11.1999	S.I. 45/1998
Sec. 24:	Elections (Voter Registration Cards) Order 2018	S.I. 67/2018
Sec. 59:	House of Assembly (Election Petitions) Rules 2014	S.I. 14/2014
Sec. 80:	Elections (Remuneration of Election Officers) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 11/2023	
	Elections (Voting Symbols) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 84:	Elections (Correction of Nomination Papers) Order 2003	2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 84:	Elections (Tropical Storm "Dean" Emergency) Order 2007	S.I. 54/2007
	Elected Members of Leg Co. "are ex officers" J.P.s"	Gazette 4/1985
ELECTRICITY (EXTENSION) LOCAL LOAN ACT		2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 1/1968 (w.e.f. 30.04.1968)</i>		
ELECTRONIC FILING ACT, 2021		Act 5/2021
<i>(w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 81/2021)</i>		

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
ELECTRONIC TRANSACTION ACT, 2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 82/2021)	Act 6/2021
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER OF FUNDS ACT, 2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 83/2021)	Act 4/2021
EMERGENCY POWERS (DISASTERS) ORDINANCE (CAP. 239) Act 16/1970 (w.e.f. 15.10.1970)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Emergency Powers (Disaster) Orders S.I. 48/2010 S.I. 58/2010 S.I. 63/2010	
Sec. 3: Emergency Powers (Disaster) Proclamations 2010 S.I. 49/2010 S.I. 52/2010 S.I. 54/2010 S.I. 57/2010	
EMPLOYEE MOBILITY ACT, 2012 (w.e.f. 02.05.2016 by S.I. 26/2016)	Act 6/2012
<i>Amended by:</i> <i>Act 15/2015</i>	
Sec. 10: Employee Mobility (Pension) Regulations, 2017	S.I. 8/2017
ENACTMENT (LEEWARD ISLANDS ACTS) ORDINANCE (CAP. 131)	1961 Rev. Ed.
ENCOURAGEMENT OF INDUSTRIES ORDINANCE (CAP. 287) Act 10/1953 (w.e.f. 24.10.1953)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Pioneer Industries Orders: Slippers Stone Crushing Aerated Waters Shell Ornaments Fish Products etc. Paints etc. Printing etc. Concrete Blocks Bakery Products	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Bakery Products (Additional Machinery)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Furniture	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Glassfibre Products	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Assembling Motor Vehicles	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Hydroponic Cultivation of Vegetables	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Pastries, Cakes & Local Drinks	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3:	Pioneer Manufacturer Declarations:	
	Gustave of Virgin Islands (Slippers)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	L. Barrow, (Aerated Water)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	G. Sergeant (Aerated Water)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Tortola Shipyard (Aerated Water)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Anne Roy (Shell Ornaments)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	E. Skelton (Stone Crushing)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Island Paints Ltd. (Paints)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Tortola Concrete Products (Stone Crushing)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Caribbean Printing Co. Ltd. (Printing etc.)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Virgin Islands Block Co. Ltd. (Concrete Blocks)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Sunrise Bakery Ltd. (Bakers)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Graycraft Galleries Ltd. (Furniture)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Glassfibre Repair and Products Ltd.	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Caribbean Cars Ltd. (Assembling M.V.s)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Pioneer Investors Ltd. (Hydroponic Vegetables)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Reynold Davies (Furniture)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	I. Lettsome & E. Thomas (Bakery Products)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Joshua W. Smith (Bakery Products)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	La Greggs (Pastries, Cakes etc.)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Edwin Titley (Fibre Glass Fishing Boats)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Jehmary's Ltd. (Handicraft Goods)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Revoked and Replaced by S.I. 28/1991	
	Martin Belmar & Marcia Belmar (Bakery Products)	(S.I. 41/1990)
	Elton Charles (Concrete Blocks etc. Products)	S.I. 42/1991
	Jehmary's Ltd. (Handicraft Goods)	S.I. 28/1991
	Caribbean Fine Arts Ltd. (Art and Picture Framing)	S.I. 20/1993
	Naucraft Galleries Ltd. (Art & Picture Framing)	S.I. 21/1993
	B.V.I. Apparel Ltd. (Embroidery Services)	S.I. 22/1993
	J.C.B. Enterprises Ltd. (Marking Supplies))	S.I. 24/1993

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
ENDANGERED ANIMALS AND PLANTS ORDINANCE (CAP. 89) <i>Act 4/1976 (w.e.f. 01.01.1987)</i> Repealed by Act 24/2020 with Savings	1991 Rev. Ed.
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND TOURISM IMPROVEMENT FUND ACT, 2017 <i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2021 by S.I. 23/2024)</i>	Act 7/2017
Sec. 5: Environmental Protection and Tourism (Exemption) Order, 2017	S.I. 52/2017
Sec. 7: Environmental Protection and Tourism Improvement Fund Regulations, 2025 <i>(w.e.f. 06.03.2025 by Reg. 1(2))</i>	S.I. 28/2025
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND TOURISM IMPROVEMENT FUND (VALIDATION) ACT, 2024 <i>(w.e.f. 08.03.2024)</i>	Act 1/2024
EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND (FORT HILL WATER PROJECT) LOAN ORDINANCE (CAP. 144) <i>Act 10/1979 (w.e.f. 15.06.1979)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
EVIDENCE ACT <i>Act 15/2006 (w.e.f. 01.10.2007)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
EVIDENCE BY COMMISSION ACT 1885 (U.K.) <i>Application to Overseas Territories (by sec. 5)</i>	UK 1885 c. 74
EVIDENCE (PROCEEDINGS IN FOREIGN JURISDICTIONS) ACT <i>Act 11/1984 (w.e.f. 01.10.1988)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
EXCHANGE CONTROL REGULATIONS ORDINANCE (CAP. 101) <i>Act 9/1959 (w.e.f. 24.03.1959)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: Statutory Boards (Special Loans) Ordinance, Cap. 279) (by sec. 12) (by implication)	1991 Rev. Ed.
EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES ACT 1883 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by: Internationally Protected Persons Act 1978 (Overseas Territories Order (by sec. 2)</i>	UK 1883 c. 3 UKSI 1979 No. 456

TITLE	REFERENCE
EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE (CAP. 124) <i>Act 16/1977 (w.e.f. 07.07.1977)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1990 (w.e.f. 27.11.1990 by S.I. 38/1990)</i> <i>Act 26/2021</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2: Explosives (Declaration) Notice 1999	S.I. 12/1999
Sec. 4: Marking of Plastic Explosives (Prohibition) Order, 1999	S.I. 13/1999
EXPORT CONTROL ACT 2002 (U.K.)	UK 2002 c. 28
Sec. 16: <i>Export of Goods, Transfer of Technology and Provision of Technical Assistance (Control) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004 UKSI 2004 No. 3101</i>	Gazette 14/2005
Sec. 16: <i>Trade in Goods (Control) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004 UKSI 2004 No. 3102</i>	Gazette 14/2005
Sec. 16: <i>Trade in Controlled Goods (Embargoed Destination) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004 UKSI 2004 No. 3103</i>	Gazette 14/2005
EXPORTATION OF ARMS AND WARLIKE STORES ACT (CAP. 125) <i>Act 3/1901 (w.e.f. 23.03.1901)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2: Export of Goods (Control) Order 1997	S.I. 12/1997
Amended by: S.I. 22/1999	
Sec. 2: Export of Goods (Arms Embargo against Libya) Order 1999	S.I. 41/1999
EXTERNAL TRADE ORDINANCE (CAP. 288) <i>Act 5/1957 (w.e.f. 15.06.1959)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Import Restriction Orders: Caravans Aerated Mineral Waters etc. 1971 Concrete Blocks 1975	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 34/1971 S.I. 44/1975
Sec. 3: Import Restriction Orders: Eggs Video Game Machines Jet Skis Motor Vehicles (over 100 cwts.)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 5: External Trade (Anti-Personnel Land Mines) (Prohibition of Export) Order 1997	S.I. 31/1997

TITLE

REFERENCE

EXTRADITION ACTS 1870 - 1935 (U.K.)*Repealed and replaced by Extradition Act, 1989 (U.K.) (with savings)*

Sec. 2:	Extradition Orders	
	Austria UKSI 1970 No. 1111	
	<i>Extended to Virgin Islands etc.</i> UKSI 1972 No. 1581	
	Finland (Applied to Virgin Islands etc.) UKSI 1976 No. 1037	
	Germany (Fed. Republic) UKSI 1960 No. 1375	
	<i>Extended to Virgin Islands etc.</i> UKSI 1960 No. 1375	
Sec. 2:	France 1878	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1986 No 54	1978 Ann. Vol.
	UKSI 1909 No 1458	
	UKSI 1978 No 455	
Sec. 2:	Belgium UKSI 1902 No. 208	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1034 No. 1975	1975 Ann. Vol.
	UKSI 1634 No. 1985	1985 Ann. Vol.
Sec. 2:	Israel UKSI 1960 No. 1660	1961 Rev. Ed
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1978 No. 1623	
Sec. 2:	U.S.A. UKSI 1976 No. 2144	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1986 No. 2020	Ann. Vol. 1988
	UKSI 1987 No. 2046	
	Supplementary Treaty (25.06.1985) See Art. 5:	Gazette 8/1987
	Application to B.V.I.	
Sec. 2:	Argentine Republic 1894	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1980 No. 185	Ann. Vol. 1980
Sec. 2:	Norway 1873	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1907 No. 545	
	UKSI 1979 No. 913	Ann. Vol. 1979
	UKSI 1985 No. 1637	Ann. Vol. 1985
Sec. 2:	Sweden UKSI 1966 No. 226	
<i>Amended by:</i>	UKSI 1966 No. 811	
	UKSI 1960 No. 566	Ann. Vol. 1980
Sec. 2:	Extradition (Torture) Order UKSI 1991 No. 1702	
	Spain (Extradition) Order UKSI 1986 No. 766	
	<i>Extended to BVI etc.</i> UKSI 1991 No. 997	
	Spain (Extradition) (Dependent Territories) Order	
	UKSI 1991 No. 997	
	Extradition orders under other U.K. Acts:	
	Tokyo Convention Act 1967	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

Genocide Act 1970
 Hijacking Act 1971
 Protection of Aircraft Act 1973
 Internationally Protected Persons Act 1978
 Taking of Hostages Act 1982

EXTRADITION ACT 1989 (U.K.)

UK 1988 c. 33

REPEALED BY EXTRADITION ACT 2003 UK

Extradition Orders extended to the Virgin Islands:
 Sec. 2: Hijacking) Order UKSI 1992 No. 3200
Amended by: UKSI 1993 No.1574
 Sec. 34: Extradition (Overseas Territories Order 2002

Gazette 55/1993

UKSI 2002 No.
1823**EXTRADITION ACT 2003 (U.K.)**

Sec. 177: Overseas Territories Order 2016

UK 2003 c. 41
UKSI 2016 No.
990**EXTRADITION ACT (CAP. 121)**

1991 Rev. Ed

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
FACILITIES FOR TITLE ORDINANCE (CAP. 221) <i>Act 3/1965 (w.e.f. 01.10.64)</i> Sec. 37: Facilities for Title Order	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
FACTORS ACT (CAP. 289) <i>Act 3/1887 (w.e.f. 05.03.1887)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
FATAL ACCIDENTS ACT <i>Act 4/1924 (w.e.f. 19.03.1924)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
FINANCIAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY ACT <i>Act 19/2003 (w.e.f. 01.04.2004 by S.I. 20/2004)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 5/2007</i> <i>Act 5/2008</i> <i>Act 12/2013</i> <i>Act 10/2015</i> <i>Act 9/2017</i> <i>Act 34/2021 (w.e.f. 13.08.2021 by S.I. 110/2021)</i> <i>Act 15/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 37/2023)</i> <i>Act 29/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 74/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Section 5R Financial Investigation Agency (Returns) Order, 2025 (w.e.f. 27.11.2025)	S.I. 99/2025
FINANCIAL SERVICES APPEAL BOARD ACT <i>Act 9/2016 (w.e.f. 01.07.2016 by S.I. 42/2016)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
FINANCIAL SERVICES COMMISSION ACT <i>Act 12/2001 (w.e.f. 01.01.2001 by S.I. 51/2001)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 6/2004 (sec. 2(a) and 11 w.e.f. 01.07.2004 by S.I. 30/2004) (Remainder w.e.f. 30.04.2004)</i> <i>Act 11/2004 - Insolvency (Amendment & Consequential Provisions) Act 2004 (by sec. 172) (w.e.f. 10.08.2004)</i> <i>Act 19/2006</i> <i>Act 1/2008 – Insurance Act 2008 (by Sch. 3) (w.e.f. 01.02.2010 by S.I.63/2009)</i> <i>Act 13/2009</i> <i>Act 2/2010 – Securities and Investment Business Act, 2010 (by sec. 60)</i> <i>Act 10/2011</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	<i>Act 8/2016 (w.e.f. 01.07.2016 by S.I. 41/2016)</i>	
	<i>Act 2/2017 (w.e.f. 01.01.2017 by sec. 1(2))</i>	
	<i>Act 10/2018</i>	
	<i>Act 14/2021 (w.e.f. 19.07.2021 by S.I. 84/2021)</i>	
	<i>Act 15/2022 (w.e.f. 01.03.2023 by S.I. 9/2023)</i>	
	<i>Act 11/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 28/2023)</i>	
	<i>Act 22/2024 (w.e.f. 19.02.2025 by S.I. 18/2025)</i>	
Sec. 40C & 62:	Financial Services (Exemption) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 50/2007	
Amended by:	S.I. 79/2007 (w.e.f. 02.08.2007)	
	S.I. 71/2008	
	S.I.13/2013 (w.e.f. 15.05.2013)	
	S.I. 3/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 88/2021)	
Sec. 40:	Financial Services (Miscellaneous Exemptions) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 87/2010	
	Financial Services (Miscellaneous Exemptions) (No. 2) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 20/2011	
Amended by:	S.I. 37/2011	
	S.I. 84/2019	
	S.I. 44/2024	
Sec. 41:	Regulatory Code	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 60/2009	
Amended by:	S.I. 91/2010	
	S.I. 36/2018	
	S.I. 30/2021	
	Regulatory Code (Recognised Exchanges) Notice	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 108/2015	
Amended by:	S.I. 1/2022	
Sec. 41:	Regulatory (Insurance Code of Conduct) Code, 2021	S.I. 31/2021
	(w.e.f. 06.07.2021)	
Sec. 50:	Financial Services (Recognised Custodians) Order	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 46/2009	
Sec. 56:	Financial Services (Prudential and Statistical Returns) Order	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 47/2009	
Amended by:	S.I. 29/2018	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	S.I. 13/2021	
	S.I. 72/2024 (w.e.f. 01.12.2024)	
	S.I. 87/2025 (w.e.f. 01.10.2025)	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services Commission (Fees) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
	Revoked by S.I. 60/2010	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services Commission (Fees) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 60/2010	
Amended by:	S.I. 88/2010	
	S.I. 90/2014 (w.e.f. 01.01.2015)	
	S.I. 34/2015	
	S.I. 50/2016	
	S.I. 12/2017	
	S.I. 16/2018	
	S.I. 17/2018 (No. 2)	
	S.I. 45/2018 (No. 3)	
	S.I. 85/2019	
	S.I. 68/2020	
	S.I. 4/2025 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2))	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services (Administrative Penalties) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 86/2006	
Amended by:	S.I. 62/2007	
	S.I. 53/2010	
	S.I. 121/2025 Not in Force	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services Commission (Approved Forms Publications) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 4/2010	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services Commission (Financing and Money Services Fees) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 11/2010 Revoked by S.I. 34/2015	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services Commission (Securities and Investment Business Fees) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 19/2010 Revoked by S.I. 34/2015	
Amended by:	S.I. 89/2010	
	S.I. 57/2012 (w.e.f. 10.12.2012)	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services (Trade Marks Fees) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 59/2015	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services (Limited Partnership Fees) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 10/2018	

TITLE

REFERENCE

Amended by:	S.I. 28/2021 (w.e.f. 01.07.2021 by S.I. 49/2021) S.I. 54/2024 S.I. 71/2024 (No. 2) (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2)) S.I. 122/2025 (w.e.f. 29.12.2025 by Sec. 1(2) & S.I. 120/2025)	
Sec. 62:	Financial Services (Regulatory Sandbox) Regulations, 2020 (w.e.f. 31.08.20 by S.I. 97/2020)	S.I. 67/2020
FINANCIAL SERVICES (CONTINUITY OF BUSINESS) ACT 2017 (w.e.f. 04.12.2017) Repealed by Act 4/2020 with Savings		Act 21/2017
Sec. 1:	Financial Services (Continuity of Business) (Extension) Order, 2017 Revoked by Act 4/2020	S.I. 94/2017
FINANCIAL SERVICES (EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES) ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 28.03.2020)		Act 4/2020
Amended by:	Act 1/2025 (w.e.f. 19.02.2025 by S.I. 17/2025)	
Sec. 3:	Financial Services (Exceptional Circumstances) Order, 2020	S.I. 32/2020
Sec. 18:	Notice Extending Operation of the Financial Services (Exceptional Circumstances) Order S.I. 48/2020 S.I. 87/2020 S.I. 126/2020 S.I. 138/2020 S.I. 121/2021	
FINANCIAL SERVICES (INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION) ACT, 2000 (w.e.f. 01.02.2002)		Act 18/2000
Amended by:	Act 12/2001 – Financial Services Commission Act, 2001 (by Sch. 5) Act 19/2006	
Sec. 2:	International Co-operation (Federation of Competent Authority) Order, 2020	S.I. 67/2020
FINANCING AND MONEY SERVICES ACT Act 9/2009 (w.e.f. 31.03.2010) (S.I. 64/2009) Amended by:		2020 Rev. Ed.
	Act 9/2018 (w.e.f. 01.03.2019 by S.I. 12/2019)	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	<i>Act 6/2020 (w.e.f. 04.05.2020 by S.I. 47/2020)</i> <i>Act 22/2021 (w.e.f. 04.05.2020)</i> <i>Act 6/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 29/2023)</i>	
Sec. 5(2) & 49(1):	Financing and Money Services (Exemptions) Regulations S.I. 33/2015	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 45A:	Notice Declaring the Periodic Basis for which the transaction levy Collected by A Class Licensee shall be paid to the Commission	S.I. 54/2020
Sec. 45A:	Financing and Money Services Order, 2022 (w.e.f. 10.08.2022)	S.I. 71/2022
FIRE AND RESCUE SERVICE ACT (CAP. 164) <i>Act 9/1986 (w.e.f. 26.01.1987)</i>		1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 5:	Fire & Rescue Service (Disciplinary) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 43:	Fire & Rescue Services (Fees for Special Services) Regulations Revoked and replaced by S.I. 43/1993 "S.I. 43/1993" Renumbered "S.I. 21/1994" Revoked and replaced by S.I. 11/1996 Revoked and replaced by S.I. 37/1999	1991 Rev. Ed.
FIREARMS AND AIR GUNS ACT <i>Act 15/1956 (w.e.f. 01.03.1957)</i> Formerly "Firearms Ordinance" renamed by Act 2/2006 <i>Amended by: Act 6/1993</i> <i>Act 1/1997</i> <i>Act 2/2006 (w.e.f. 10.6.2006 by S.I. 42/2006)</i> <i>Act 9/2007</i> <i>Act 11/2015</i> <i>S.I. 67/2015</i>		2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4:	Firearms (Importation Prohibition) Proclamation	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 41B:	Licensing Authority" Designation Order Commissioner of Police" (ex officio) Firearms Amnesty Proclamation 1993 (01.10.1993) – (15.10.1993)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 26/1993
FIREWORKS ACT (CAP. 127) <i>Act 19/1989 (w.e.f. 08.01.1990)</i>		1991 Rev. Ed
Sec. 7:	Fireworks (Exemption) Orders	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	1993
S.I. 15/1993	
S.I. 19/1993 (No. 2)	
S.I. 38/1993 (No. 3)	
	1994
S.I. 30/1994	
S.I. 45/1994 (No. 2)	
S.I. 51/1994 (No. 3)	
	1995
S.I. 1/1995	
S.I. 2/1995 (No. 3)	
S.I. 7/1995 (No. 4)	
S.I. 14/1995 (No. 5)	
S.I. 15/1995 (No. 6)	
S.I. 16/1995 (No. 7)	
S.I. 17/1995 (No. 8)	
S.I. 19/1995 (No. 9)	
S.I. 22/1995 (No. 10)	
S.I. 23/1995 (No. 11)	
S.I. 24/1995 (No. 12)	
S.I. 31/1995 (No. 13)	
S.I. 38/1995 (No. 14)	
S.I. 39/1995 (No. 15)	
S.I. 40/1995 (No. 16)	
S.I. 41/1995 (No. 17)	
	1996
S.I. 20/1996	
S.I. 31/1996 (No. 2)	
S.I. 53/1996 (No. 3)	
S.I. 55/1996 (No. 4)	
S.I. 63/1996 (No. 5)	
	1997
S.I. 1/1997	
S.I. 3/1997 (No. 2)	
S.I. 9/1997 (No. 3)	
S.I. 10/1997 (No. 4)	
S.I. 26/1997 (No. 5)	
S.I. 27/1997 (No. 5)	
S.I. 49/1997 (No. 6)	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 54/1997 (No. 7)	
S.I. 55/1997 (No. 8)	
S.I. 56/1997 (No. 9)	
S.I. 57/1997 (No. 10)	
	1998
S.I. 7/1998	
S.I. 30/1998 (No. 2)	
S.I. 42/1998 (No. 3)	
S.I. 47/1998 (No. 4)	
S.I. 51/1998 (No. 5)	
S.I. 52/1998 (No. 6)	
	1999
S.I. 2/1999	
S.I. 6/1999 (No. 2)	
S.I. 19/1999 (No. 3)	
S.I. 20/1999 (No. 4)	
S.I. 23/1999 (No. 5)	
S.I. 33/1999 (No. 6)	
S.I. 51/1999 (No. 7)	
S.I. 53/1999 (No. 8)	
S.I. 57/1999 (No. 9)	
S.I. 58/1999 (No. 10)	
S.I. 59/1999 (No. 11)	
S.I. 60/1999 (No. 12)	
	2000
S.I. 1/2000	
S.I. 3/2000 (No. 2)	
S.I. 7/2000 (No. 3)	
S.I. 9/2000 (No. 4)	
S.I. 17/2000 (No. 5)	
S.I. 24/2000 (No. 6)	
S.I. 34/2000 (No. 7)	
S.I. 35/2000 (No. 8)	
	2001
S.I. 21/2001	
S.I. 26/2001 (No. 9)	
S.I. 27/2001 (No. 10)	
S.I. 28/2001 (No. 11)	
	2002

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 11/2002	
S.I. 13/2002 (No. 2)	
S.I. 23/2002 (No. 3)	
S.I. 56/2002 (No. 4)	
S.I. 57/2002 (No. 5)	
	2003
S.I. 5/2003	
S.I. 28/2003 (No. 2)	
S.I. 56/2003 (No. 3)	
S.I. 57/2003 (No. 4)	
S.I. 58/2003 (No. 5)	
S.I. 59/2003 (No. 6)	
	2004
S.I. 24/2004	
S.I. 31/2004 (No. 2)	
S.I. 34/2004 (No. 3)	
S.I. 41/2004 (No. 4)	
S.I. 49/2004 (No. 5)	
S.I. 50/2004 (No. 6)	
	2005
S.I. 6/2005	
	2006
S.I. 28/2006	
	2007
S.I. 36/2007	
S.I. 45/2007 (No. 2)	
S.I. 59/2007 (No. 3)	
S.I. 74/2007 (No. 4)	
S.I. 78/2007 (No. 5)	
S.I. 81/2007 (No. 6)	
S.I. 82/2007 (No. 7)	
	2008
S.I. 16/2008	
S.I. 17/2008 (No. 2)	
S.I. 18/2008 (No. 3)	
S.I. 20/2008 (No. 4)	
S.I. 46/2008 (No. 5)	
S.I. 55/2008 (No. 6)	
S.I. 72/2008 (No. 7)	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 73/2008 (No. 8)	
S.I. 74/2008 (No. 9)	
S.I. 75/2008 (No. 10)	
S.I. 76/2008 (No. 11)	
	2009
S.I. 1/2009	
S.I. 2/2009 (No. 2)	
S.I. 3/2009 (No. 3)	
S.I. 10/2009 (No. 4)	
S.I. 13/2009 (No. 5)	
S.I. 65/2009 (No. 6)	
S.I. 66/2009 (No. 7)	
S.I. 67/2009 (No. 8)	
S.I. 68/2009 (No. 9)	
	2010
S.I. 23/2010	
S.I. 24/2010 (No. 2)	
S.I. 38/2010 (No. 3)	
S.I. 39/2010 (No. 4)	
S.I. 44/2010 (No. 5)	
S.I. 81/2010 (No. 6)	
S.I. 96/2010 (No. 7)	
S.I. 97/2010 (No. 8)	
S.I. 98/2010 (No. 9)	
S.I. 99/2010 (No. 10)	
	2011
S.I. 19/2011	
S.I. 27/2011 (No. 2)	
S.I. 28/2011 (No. 3)	
S.I. 50/2011 (No. 4)	
S.I. 75/2011 (No. 5)	
S.I. 76/2011 (No. 6)	
S.I. 77/2011 (No. 7)	
S.I. 78/2011 (No. 8)	
S.I. 79/2011 (No. 9)	
S.I. 80/2011 (No. 10)	
	2012
S.I. 10/2012	
S.I. 11/2012 (No. 2)	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S.I. 65/2012 (No. 3)
S.I. 66/2012 (No. 4)
S.I. 67/2012 (No. 5)
S.I. 68/2012 (No. 6)
S.I. 69/2012 (No. 7)

2013

S.I. 4/2013
S.I. 7/2013 (No. 2)
S.I. 16/2013 (No. 3)
S.I. 33/2013 (No. 4)
S.I. 62/2013 (No. 5)
S.I. 74/2013 (No. 6)
S.I. 75/2013 (No. 7)
S.I. 84/2013 (No. 8)
S.I. 85/2013 (No. 9)
S.I. 86/2013 (No. 10)
S.I. 87/2013 (No. 11)

2014

S.I. 4/2014
S.I. 5/2014 (No. 2)
S.I. 6/2014 (No. 3)
S.I. 7/2014 (No. 4)
S.I. 16/2014 (No. 5)
S.I. 17/2014 (No. 6)
S.I. 29/2014 (No. 7)
S.I. 45/2014 (No. 8)
S.I. 46/2014 (No. 9)
S.I. 47/2014 (No. 10)
S.I. 58/2014 (No. 11)
S.I. 61/2014 (No. 12)
S.I. 92/2014 (No. 13)
S.I. 93/2014 (No. 14)
S.I. 94/2014 (No. 15)
S.I. 95/2014 (No. 16)

2015

S.I. 1/2015
S.I. 2/2015 (No. 2)
S.I. 6/2015 (No. 3)
S.I. 10/2015 (No. 4)

TITLE***REFERENCE***

[S.I. 13/2015 \(No. 5\)](#)
[S.I. 21/2015 \(No. 6\)](#)
[S.I. 36/2015 \(No. 7\)](#)
[S.I. 50/2015 \(No. 8\)](#)
[S.I. 51/2015 \(No. 9\)](#)
[S.I. 60/2015 \(No. 10\)](#)
[S.I. 61/2015 \(No. 11\)](#)
[S.I. 62/2015 \(No. 12\)](#)
[S.I. 76/2015 \(No. 13\)](#)
[S.I. 77/2015 \(No. 14\)](#)
[S.I. 103/2015 \(No. 15\)](#)
[S.I. 104/2015 \(No. 16\)](#)
[S.I. 105/2015 \(No. 17\)](#)

2016

[S.I. 3/2016](#)
[S.I. 12/2016 \(No. 2\)](#)
[S.I. 16/2016 \(No. 3\)](#)
[S.I. 17/2016 \(No. 4\)](#)
[S.I. 18/2016 \(No. 5\)](#)
[S.I. 19/2016 \(No. 6\)](#)
[S.I. 21/2016 \(No. 7\)](#)
[S.I. 22/2016 \(No. 8\)](#)
[S.I. 30/2016 \(No. 9\)](#)
[S.I. 31/2016 \(No. 10\)](#)
[S.I. 51/2016 \(No. 11\)](#)
[S.I. 52/2016 \(No. 12\)](#)
[S.I. 68/2016 \(No. 13\)](#)
[S.I. 70/2016 \(No. 14\)](#)
[S.I. 72/2016 \(No. 15\)](#)
[S.I. 73/2016 \(No. 16\)](#)
[S.I. 83/2016 \(No. 17\)](#)
[S.I. 84/2016 \(No. 18\)](#)
[S.I. 85/2016 \(No. 19\)](#)
[S.I. 86/2016 \(No. 20\)](#)

2017

[S.I. 5/2017](#)
[S.I. 6/2017 \(No. 2\)](#)
[S.I. 40/2017 \(No. 3\)](#)

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	2018
S.I. 66/2018	
	2019
S.I. 22/2019	
S.I. 26/2019 (No. 2)	
S.I. 89/2019 (No. 3)	
S.I. 90/2019 (No. 4)	
S.I. 91/2019 (No. 5)	
S.I. 92/2019 (No. 6)	
	2020
S.I. 8/2020	
S.I. 143/2020 (No. 2)	
S.I. 144/2020 (No. 3)	
S.I. 145/2020 (No. 4)	
S.I. 147/2020 (No. 5)	
	2021
S.I. 136/2021	
S.I. 141/2021 (No. 2)	
S.I. 142/2021 (No. 3)	
S.I. 143/2021 (No. 4)	
	2022
S.I. 7/2022	
S.I. 10/2022 (No. 2)	
S.I. 14/2022 (No. 3)	
S.I. 15/2022 (No. 4)	
S.I. 21/2022 (No. 5)	
S.I. 38/2022 (No. 6)	
S.I. 39/2022 (No. 7)	
S.I. 68/2022 (No. 8)	
S.I. 80/2022 (No. 9)	
S.I. 97/2022 (No. 10)	
S.I. 98/2022 (No. 11)	
S.I. 99/2022 (No. 12)	
S.I. 100/2022 (No. 13)	
S.I. 107/2022 (No. 14)	
S.I. 108/2022 (No. 15)	
S.I. 109/2022 (No. 16)	
S.I. 110/2022 (No. 17)	
S.I. 113/2022 (No. 18)	

*TITLE**REFERENCE***2023**

S.I. 42/2023
S.I. 57/2023 (No. 2)
S.I. 90/2023 (No. 3)
S.I. 95/2023 (No. 4)
S.I. 99/2023 (No. 5)
S.I. 100/2023 (No. 6)
S.I. 102/2023 (No. 7)

2024

S.I. 1/2024
S.I. 2/2024 (No. 2)
S.I. 6/2024 (No. 3)
S.I. 7/2024 (No. 4)
S.I. 8/2024 (No. 5)
S.I. 9/2024 (No. 6)
S.I. 41/2024 (No. 7)
S.I. 60/2024 (No. 8)
S.I. 67/2024 (No. 9)
S.I. 68/2024 (No. 10)
S.I. 69/2024 (No. 11)
S.I. 85/2024 (No. 14)

2025

S.I. 8/2025
S.I. 9/2025 (No. 2)
S.I. 10/2025 (No. 3)
S.I. 32/2025 (No. 4)
S.I. 46/2025 (No. 5)
S.I. 59/2025 (No. 6)
S.I. 80/2025 (No. 7)
S.I. 89/2025 (No. 8)
S.I. 96/2025 (No. 9)
S.I. 104/2025 (No. 10)
S.I. 112/2025 (No. 11)
S.I. 113/2025 (No.12)
S.I. 114/2025 (No. 13)
S.I. 115/2025 (No. 14)
S.I. 116/2025 (No. 15)
S.I. 117/2025 (No. 16)

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 118/2025 (No. 17)

FISHERIES ACT, 1997

Act 4/1997

*(w.e.f. 08.04.1998 by S.I. 14/1998)**Amended by: Act 4/2011*Sec. 12: **Notice Designating additional authorized Officers**

S.I. 3/2022

Sec. 13: **Fishing (Fishing Priority Areas and Protected Areas) Order**

S.I. 69/2011

Sec. 14: **Fisheries (Protected Species) Order**

S.I. 69/1999

Sec. 14: **Fisheries (Protected Species) Order**

S.I. 46/2001

Sec. 14: **Fisheries (Protected Species) Order**

S.I. 28/2014

Sec. 79: **Fisheries Regulations (w.e.f. 15.8.2003 except Part V by S.I. 30/2003)**

S.I. 20/2003

Amended by: S.I. 44/2005

S.I. 39/2006 **Revoked by S.I. 54/2006**

S.I. 67/2011

S.I. 70/2011 (No.2)

S.I. 109/2020

Reg. 22: **Closed Season for Turtle Notice**

S.I. 25/2019

S.I. 35/2025

Reg. 23: **Closed season for Conch and Whelk Notice:**

S.I. 39/2004

S.I. 54/2005

S.I. 54/2006

Sec 80: **Subsidiary Legislation made under Fisheries Ordinance (CAP. 84) and saved by Fisheries Act 1997, namely:**Sec 2: **Fisheries Zone Proclamation**

1991 Rev. Ed

Sec 4: **Protected Areas Orders**

Horse Shoe Reef

1991 Rev. Ed

Frenchman's Cay

S.I. 28/1995

BVI & Anguilla

S.I. 49/2005

Sec 5: **Marine Products (Prohibited Methods of Taking) Order 1990**

S.I. 22/1990

Sec 5: **Protected Species Order:**

S.I. 4/1996

S.I. 8/1997

S.I. 53/1997

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec 21:	Fisheries Rules Revoked by S.I. 20/2003	1991 Rev. Ed.
	FISHING VESSELS (SAFETY PROVISIONS) ACT 1970 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands. as modified etc. by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act, 1994 <i>Part II: Modifications etc. of the Act (w.e.f. 30.03.1994)</i>	UK 1970 c. 27 Act 1/1994 S.I. 12/1994
	FOOD AND ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION ACT 1985 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands, as modified by:</i>	UK 1985 c. 48
Sec. 26:	Environment Protection (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 1988 No. 1084	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sch. 1:	Modified Provisions of the Act	1991 Rev. Ed.
	FOREIGN COMPENSATION ACTS 1950 - 1959 (U.K.)	
Sec. 3:	German Democratic Republic (Registration) Order UKSI 1975 No. 410	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Czechoslovakia Order UKSI 1982 No. 1073	1991 Rev. Ed.
	FOREIGN JUDGMENTS (RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT) ORDINANCE (CAP. 27) <i>Act 2/1964 (w.e.f. 24.04.1964)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 9:	Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Commonwealth) Order (1983)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	FOREIGN JURISDICTION ACT 1890 (U.K.) <i>Amended by:</i> Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (U.K.)	UK 1890 c. 37 1967 Ann. Vol.
Sec. 5:	Sec. 5: U.K. Forces (Jurisdiction of Colonial Courts) Order UKSI 1965 No. 1203 <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> UKSI 1990 No. 239	1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 8/1990
	FORFEITED RECOGNIZANCES ACT <i>Act 4/1877 (w.e.f. 07.12.1877)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	FORFEITURE ACT (CAP. 29) <i>Act 6/1877 (w.e.f. 07.12.1877)</i> <i>Amended by:</i> Amendment 1997 (by Sch. 3)	1991 Rev. Ed. Act 1/1997

TITLE	REFERENCE
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACT (CAP. 268)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 8/1928 (w.e.f. 14.05.1928)</i>	
<i>Amended by: Act 5/1991</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 21/1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i>	
Sec. 89: <i>Friendly Societies Regulations (1929)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
FUGITIVE OFFENDERS ACT 1967 (U.K.)	UK 1967 c. 68
<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	
Sec. 17: <i>Fugitive Offenders (Virgin Islands) Order</i> UKSI 1967 No. 1915	1991 Rev. Ed.
UKSI 1967 No. 1256	
<i>Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth) Countries Order (1977)</i>	1967 Ann. Vol. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Order 1990	
Sec. 13: Fugitive Offenders (Forms) Regulations	S.I. 35/1990
Sec. 17: Overseas Territories (Extension) Orders:	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Tokyo Convention Act Order</i> UKSI 1968 No. 1864	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Genocide Act Order</i> UKSI 1970 No. 148	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Hijacking Act Order</i> UKSI 1971 No. 1739	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Protection of Aircraft Act Order</i> UKSI 1973 No. 1757	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Internationally Protected Persons Act Order</i> UKSI 1979 No. 456	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Taking of Hostages Act Order</i> UKSI 1982 No. 1540	1991 Rev. Ed.
FUMIGATION OF PLANTS ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 5/1967 (w.e.f. 05.11.1967)</i>	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
G.S.J.C. ACT, 1993 (w.e.f. 08.08.1988)	Act 10/1993
GAZETTE (AUTHORISATION) ACT (CAP. 31) Act 4/1915 (w.e.f. 20.04.1915) <i>Amended by: Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
GENERAL LOAN AND STOCK ACT Act 13/1956 (w.e.f. 06.12.1956)	2023 Rev. Ed.
GENERAL LOCAL LOAN ORDINANCE (CAP. 146) Act 14/1956 (w.e.f. 12.12.1956) Sec. 11: General Local Loan Regulations (1957)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
GENERAL REVENUE ACT Act 8/1934 (w.e.f. 16.08.1934)	2023 Rev. Ed.
GENERAL REVISION ACT (CAP. 134) Act 6/1992 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990)	1991 Rev. Ed.
GENERAL REVISION (NO. 2) ACT (CAP. 135) Act 7/1992 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990)	1991 Rev. Ed.
GENEVA CONVENTIONS ACT 1911 (U.K.) Sec. 1: <i>Colonies Order 1917</i>	UK 1911 c. 20 UKSI 1917 No. 1142
GENEVA CONVENTIONS ACT 1937 (U.K.) Sec. 1: <i>Colonies Order 1937</i>	UK 1937 c. 15 UKSI 1937 No. 1218
GENEVA CONVENTIONS ACT 1957 (U.K.) <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Geneva Convention (Amendment) Act 1995</i> <i>(Overseas Territories) Order, 2002</i> <i>Amended by: Geneva Convention (Amendment) Act, 1995</i> Sec. 8: <i>Colonial Territories Order UKSI 1959 No. 1301</i> <i>Amended by: Act 35/1961</i>	UK 1957 c. 52 UKSI 2002 No. 1076 UK 1995 c. 27 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
GENOCIDE ACT 1969 (U.K.) REPEALED BY the International Criminal Courts Act 2001 <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	UK 1969 c. 12
Sec. 3: <i>Genocide Act (Overseas Territories) Order 1970</i> <i>Extradition (Genocide) Order UKSI 1970 No. 147</i>	UKSI 1970 No. 146 1991 Rev. Ed.
GOVERNMENT PROJECTS DEVELOPMENT LOAN ACT <i>Act 12/1969 (w.e.f. 31.10.1969)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
GOVERNMENT SALT PONDS ACT <i>Act 1/1904 (w.e.f. 04.01.1904)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
GUARDIANSHIP OF INFANTS ACT (CAP. 270) <i>Act 5/1887 (w.e.f. 05.03.1887)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 21/1994 – Age of Majority Act (by sec. 5) (by implication) (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
H. LAVITY STOUTT COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACT, 1990 <i>(w.e.f. 21.12.1990 by S.I. 20/1991)</i> Formerly -"British Virgin Islands Community College Act, 1990" Renamed by Act 5/1993 (w.e.f. 21.12.1990 by sec. 4) <i>Amended by: Act 5/1993 (w.e.f. 21.12.1990 by sec. 4)</i> <i>Act 2/2009</i> <i>Act 87/2019</i> <i>Act 26/2024 (w.e.f. 30.1.2025 by S.I. 7/2025)</i>	Act 14/1990
HIGHER EDUCATION LICENSING ACT 2016 <i>(w.e.f. 05.01.2017 by S.I 2/2017.)</i> Sec. 31: Higher Education Licensing (Amendment of Schedule 3) Order, 2021	Act 5/2016 S.I. 37/2021
HIJACKING ACT 1971 (U.K.) <i>UK 1971 c. 70 Repealed by Aviation Security Act 1982) (U.K.)</i> <i>Existing Orders preserved by and extended to the Virgin</i> <i>Islands as modified by Aviation Security Act 1982)</i> <i>(U.K.):</i> Sec. 6: Hijacking Act (Overseas Territories) Order 1971 Sch. 1: Text of Modified Act Amendment UKSI 1973 No. 1893 Sec. 6: Extradition (Hijacking) Order UKSI 1971 No. 2102	1977 Ann. Vol. UKSI 1971 No.1739 1973 Ann. Vol. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Honours Awards and Decorations etc. Rules governing award of Certificates & Badges of Honour (1988)	Gazette 24/1988
HOTEL ACCOMMODATION (TAXATION) ORDINANCE (CAP.205) <i>Act 9/1969 (w.e.f.15.08.1969)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 23/2005 – Miscellaneous Amendments (SIGTAS)</i> <i>Act (by sec. 3)</i> <i>Act 11/2016</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
HOTEL AID ORDINANCE (CAP. 290) <i>Act 25/1977 (w.e.f. 01.01.1978)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 21/2005</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORT ACT	
	<i>Act 9/1977 (w.e.f. 07.07.1977)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Amended by:</i>	
	<i>Act 11/1990</i>	
	<i>Act 12/2000</i>	
	<i>Act 8/ 2003</i>	
	<i>Act 11/ 2006</i>	
	<i>Act 10/2016</i>	
	<i>Act 5/2019</i>	
	<i>Act 6/2019</i>	
	<i>Act 13/2020</i>	
	<i>Act 36/2021</i>	
	<i>Act 22/2023</i>	
	<i>Act 6/2024 (w.e.f. 26.06.2025 by S.I. 60/2025)</i>	
	<i>Act 12/2025 (w.e.f. 26.06.2025 by S.I. 60/2025)</i>	
Sec. 3:	Approved Places of Detention Order	2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 23:	Immigration etc. (Prohibited Class of Persons) Order	2013 Rev. Ed.
	Revoked by S.I. 35/2003	
Sec. 37:	Visa Exemption Order	2013 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 15/2017	
	S.I. 35/2018	
	S.I. 5/2020	
	S.I. 20/2022	
Sec. 40:	Deportation Orders	
	Orders 1977 - 1991 see 1992 Consolidated Index)	
	1992	
	S.I. 1/1992	
	1993	
	S.I. 9/1993	
	S.I. 11/1993	
	S.I. 27/1993	
	1994	
	S.I. 16/1994	
	1995	
	S.I. 34 /1995	
	S.I. 35/1995	
	1996	
	S.I. 9/1996	
	S.I. 34/1996	
	S.I. 37/1996	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 51/1996		
	1997	
S.I. 6/1997		
	1998	
S.I. 2/1998		
S.I. 18/1998		
S.I. 28/1998		
S.I. 36/1998		
	2001	
S.I. 41/2001		
S.I. 43/2001		
S.I. 47/2001		
S.I. 48/2001		
S.I. 49/2001		
S.I. 50/2001		
	2002	
S.I. 5/2002		
	2003	
S.I. 45/2003		
	2004	
S.I. 65/2004		
S.I. 66/2004		
S.I. 73/2004		
S.I. 78/2004		
	2005	
S.I. 15/2005		
S.I. 21/2005		
S.I. 25/2005		
S.I. 26/2005		
S.I. 34/2005		
S.I. 35/2005		
S.I. 36/2005		
S.I. 37/2005		
S.I. 38/2005		
S.I. 62/2005		
S.I. 63/2005		
S.I. 64/2005		
S.I. 65/2005		
S.I. 66/2005		

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

S.I. 67/2005
S.I. 73/2005
S.I. 74/2005
S.I. 75/2005
S.I. 76/2005
S.I. 90/2005
S.I. 91/2005

2006

S.I. 2/2006
S.I. 3/2006
S.I. 10/2006
S.I. 11/2006
S.I. 12/2006
S.I. 13/2006
S.I. 19/2006
S.I. 37/2006
S.I. 38/2006
S.I. 51/2006
S.I. 52/2006
S.I. 53/2006
S.I. 57/2006
S.I. 70/2006
S.I. 71/2006
S.I. 72/2006
S.I. 73/2006
S.I. 74/2006

2007

S.I. 3/2007
S.I. 8/2007
S.I. 13/2007
S.I. 21/2007
S.I. 27/2007
S.I. 30/2007
S.I. 31/2007
S.I. 40/2007
S.I. 41/2007
S.I. 42/2007
S.I. 47/2007
S.I. 48/2007

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 51/2007	
S.I. 51/2007	
S.I. 61/2007	
S.I. 41/2007	
S.I. 42/2007	
S.I. 47/2007	
S.I. 48/2007	
S.I. 51/2007	
S.I. 57/2007	
S.I. 61/2007	
S.I. 69/2007	
S.I. 76/2007	
	2008
S.I. 22/2008	
S.I. 23/2008	
S.I. 24/2008	
S.I. 26/2008	
S.I. 52/2008	
S.I. 53/2008	
	2009
S.I. 8/2009	
S.I. 16/2009	
S.I. 30/2009	
S.I. 31/2009	
S.I. 32/2009	
S.I. 40/2009	
S.I. 45/2009	
	2010
S.I. 1/2010	
S.I. 6/2010	
S.I. 9/2010	
S.I. 10/2010	
S.I. 16/2010	
S.I. 31/2010	
S.I. 32/2010	
S.I. 33/2010	
S.I. 40/2010	
S.I. 69/2010	
S.I. 70/2010	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

S.I. 71/2010
S.I. 72/2010
S.I. 73/2010
S.I.78/2010
S.I. 85/2010

2011

S.I. 10/2011
S.I. 12/2011
S.I. 13/2011
S.I. 15/2011
S.I. 23/2011
S.I. 24/2011
S.I. 25/2011
S.I. 26/2011
S.I. 39/2011
S.I. 41/2011
S.I. 42/2011
S.I. 43/2011
S.I. 45/2011
S.I. 46/2011
S.I. 47/2011

2012

S.I. 5/2012
S.I. 15/2012
S.I. 16/2012
S.I.21/2012
S.I. 32/2012
S.I. 34/2012
S.I. 38/2012
S.I. 44/2012
S.I. 49/2012
S.I. 58/2012

2013

S.I 11/2013
S.I 20/2013
S.I. 21/2013
S.I. 22/2013
S.I. 23/2013
S.I. 41/2013

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 50/2013	
S.I. 51/2013	
S.I. 52/2013	
S.I. 60/2013	
S.I. 61/2013	
S.I. 64/2013	
S.I. 67/2013	
S.I. 68/2013	
S.I. 69/2013	
S.I. 70/2013	
S.I. 71/2013	
S.I. 72/2013	
	2014
S.I. 35/2014	
S.I. 36/2014	
S.I. 37/2014	
S.I. 38/2014	
S.I. 56/2014	
S.I. 57/2014	
S.I. 96/2014	
	2015
S.I. 4/2015	
S.I. 5/2015	
S.I. 8/2015	
S.I. 19/2015	
S.I. 48/2015	
S.I. 58/2015	
S.I. 70/2015	
S.I. 71/2015	
S.I. 89/2015	
S.I. 93/2015	
	2016
S.I. 4/2016	
S.I. 8/2016	
S.I. 13/2016	
S.I. 15/2016	
S.I. 24/2016	
S.I. 25/2016	
S.I. 35/2016	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 36/2016	
S.I. 38/2016	
S.I. 66/2016	
S.I. 67/2016	
S.I. 80/2016	
	2017
S.I. 3/2017	
S.I. 16/2017	
S.I. 23/2017	
S.I. 26/2017	
S.I. 27/2017	
S.I. 28/2017	
S.I. 29/2017	
S.I. 29/2017	
S.I. 35/2017	
S.I. 45/2017	
S.I. 48/2017	
S.I. 49/2017	
S.I. 93/2017	
	2018
S.I. 3/2018	
S.I. 55/2018	
	2019
S.I. 2/2019	
S.I. 3/2019	
S.I. 4/2019	
S.I. 11/2019	
S.I. 15/2019	
S.I. 21/2019	
S.I. 27/2019	
S.I. 33/2019	
S.I. 34/2019	
S.I. 35/2019	
S.I. 39/2019	
S.I. 58/2019	
S.I. 61/2019	
S.I. 70/2019	
S.I. 79/2019	

*TITLE**REFERENCE***2020**

S.I. 3/2020
 S.I. 76/2020
 S.I. 77/2020
 S.I. 136/2020

2021

S.I. 57/2021
 S.I. 29/2021

2022

S.I. 13/2022
 S.I. 40/2022
 S.I. 57/2022
 S.I. 59/2022
 S.I. 60/2022

2025

S.I. 24/2025
 S.I. 33/2025
 S.I. 36/2025
 S.I. 44/2025
 S.I. 92/2025
 S.I. 93/2025

Sec. 49: **Immigration & Passport Regulations**

2013 Rev. Ed.

Amended by: S.I. 17/1999

S.I. 31/2001 (w.e.f. 01.10.2001)

S.I. 65/2011 (w.e.f. 27/10/2011)

Revoked and replaced by S.I. 1/2014

Sec. 49: **Immigration & Passport Regulations, 2014**

S.I. 1/2014

Amended by: S.I. 9/2016

S.I. 43/2016

S.I. 54/2019

S.I. 41/2021

S.I. 61/2025 (w.e.f. 27.06.2025 by sec 1(2) and by sec 1(3) regulation 10(a) for the purposes of Schedule 3 Part I paragraphs 1, 1a, 2, 9, 10, 11 and 12 w.e.f. 30.06.2025 and the fees prescribed in regulation 10(b) for the purposes of Schedule 3 Part IV w.e.f. 01.10. 2025)

Sec. 50: **Immigration and Passport (Prohibition of Entry) Orders**

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 11/2020 Revoked by S.I. 17/2020
 S.I. 17/2020 (No. 2) Revoked by S.I. 28/2020
 S.I. 19/2020 (No. 3)
 S.I. 21/2020 (No. 4)
 S.I. 28/2020 (No. 5) Revoked by S.I. 36/2020
 S.I. 36/2020 (No. 6) Revoked by S.I. 62/2020
 S.I. 62/2020 (No. 7) Revoked by S.I. 65/2020
 S.I. 65/2020 (No. 8) Revoked by S.I. 69/2020
 S.I. 69/2020 (No. 9) Revoked by S.I. 91/2020
 S.I. 91/2020 (No. 10)

Sec. 50: **Immigration and Passport (Prohibition of Entry) Orders 2021** S.I. 14/2021

Amended by: S.I. 9/2021
 S.I. 24/2021 (No. 2)
 S.I. 44/2021 (No. 3) Revoked by S.I. 99/2021
 S.I. 99/2021 (No. 4)

Sec. 54: **Immigration and Passport (Prohibited Persons) Order 2013** S.I. 54/2013

Sec. 56: Subsidiary Legislation saved by Immigration and Passport Act, namely:

Immigration Regulations Revoked by S.I. 1/2014

2013 Rev. Ed.

Amended by: S.I. 92/2006
 Appointment of "Chief Immigration Officer" to be a member of Board of Immigration (ex officio)

Gazette 7/1985

IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORT (VALIDATION) ACT, 1998
 (w.e.f. 23.11.1988)

Act 4/1998

IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORT (VALIDATION) ACT, 2023
 (w.e.f. 19.04.2023)

Act 21/2023

IMPORTATION PROHIBITION (EPIDEMIC DISEASES) ORDINANCE (CAP. 179)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 1/1903 (w.e.f. 14.04.1903)

Sec. 2: **Dominican Republic (Polio) Proclamation. 1975**

S.I. 35/1975

INCOME TAX ORDINANCE (CAP. 206)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 1/1946 (w.e.f. 01.01.1946)

Amended by: **Act 6/1992(Inc. in 1991 Rev. Ed.)**
Act 5/1995

TITLE

REFERENCE

Act 6/1996 (by sec. 39) (by implication)
Act 11 /1996
Act 5/2002
Act 17/2003
Act 23/ 2005 – Miscellaneous Amendments (SIGTAS) Act
2005 (by sec. 4)
Act 7/ 2020

Sec. 10:	Income Tax Exemption Orders	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 55:	Double Taxation Relief Orders	
	B.V.I. Electricity Loan (1987)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	B.V.I. Electricity Corp. Loan Interest 1995	S.I. 8/1995 & S.I. 21/1995
Sec. 44:	Income Tax (Employments) Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Canada (1952)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Denmark (1956)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Japan (1973)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	New Zealand (1951)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Norway (1956)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Sweden (1975)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Switzerland (1972)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	United Kingdom (1948)	
	U.S.A. (No. 2) (1981)	
	Termination of Double Taxation Agreements:	
	Canada (<i>w.e.f.</i> 06.04.1965)	
	Denmark (<i>w.e.f.</i> 01.01.1987)	
	New Zealand (<i>undated</i>)	
	Norway (<i>w.e.f.</i> 01.01.1988)	
	Sweden (<i>w.e.f.</i> 11.06.1987)	
	United Kingdom (<i>w.e.f.</i> 01.04.1972)	
	U.S.A. (<i>w.e.f.</i> 1981)	

INDICTMENTS ACT

2023 Rev. Ed

*Act 1/1927 (w.e.f. 21.05.1927)***INFECTIOUS DISEASES (NOTIFICATION) ACT, 2013**

Act 2/2013

(w.e.f. 28.6.2013 by S.I. 37/2013)

Amended by: Act 16/2015
Act 14/2016
Act 12/2020

	TITLE	REFERENCE
Sec. 4:	Notification Orders S.I. 65/2014 S.I. 84/2014 Amended by: S.I. 82/2022	
	INQUIRIES ACT, 2024 (w.e.f. 09.12.2024 by S.I. 62/2024)	Act 11/2024
	INSOLVENCY ACT Act 5/2003 (w.e.f. 16.08.2004 by S.I.47/2004, except Parts III & XVIII) <i>Amended by: Act 11/2004 (Amendment and Consequential Provisions)</i> <i>(w.e.f. 16.08.2004 by S.I. 57/2004)</i> <i>Act 16/2004 – BVI Business Companies Act, 2004 (by Sch. 3)</i> <i>Act 19/2006 – Financial Services (Amendment) Act, 2006 (by sec. 42)</i> <i>Act 1/2008 – Insurance Act 2008 (by Sch. 5) (w.e.f. 01.02.2010)</i> <i>Act 16/2015 – Insurance (Amendment) Act, 2015 (by sec. 53)</i> <i>Act 14/2019</i> <i>Act 16/2022 (w.e.f. 01.03.2023 by S.I. 10/2023)</i> <i>Act 18/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 78/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 486:	Insolvency Practitioners Regulations S.I. 63/2004 Amended by: S.I. 61/2010 (w.e.f. 01.01.2011) S.I 80/2020 (w.e.f. 01.08.2020)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 487:	Insolvency Code of Practice Amended by: S.I. 14/2023	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 498:	Insolvency Rules S.I. 45/2005 Amended by: S.I. 6/2023 (w.e.f. 01.03.2023 by Rule 1(2) & S.I. 10/2023)	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 504:	Insolvency (Transitional Provisions) Regulations, 2004 (w.e.f. 16.08.2004)	S.I. 58/2004
	INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 (U.K.) Sec. 426: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Co-operation of Insolvency Courts (Designation of Relevant Countries etc.) Order UKSI 1986 No. 2123</i>	UK 1986 c. 45

TITLE	REFERENCE
INSURANCE ACT <i>Act 1/2008 (w.e.f. 01.02.2010 by S.I. 63/2009)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 16/2015 (w.e.f. 01.11.2016 by S.I. 60/2015)</i> <i>Act 10/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 30/2023)</i> <i>Act 19/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 81/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 82: Insurance Regulations S.I. 62/2009 (w.e.f. 01.02.2010 by sec. 1) <i>Amended by: S.I. 51/2011</i> <i>S.I. 53/2015 (w.e.f. 01.11.2016 by sec. 1)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
INTEGRITY IN PUBLIC LIFE ACT, 2021 <i>(w.e.f. 7.2.2024 by S.I. 10/2024)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/2024</i>	Act 43/2021
INTERNAL AUDIT ACT, 2011 <i>(w.e.f. 1.4.2011 by S.I. 83/2015)</i>	Act 1/2011
INTERNATIONAL TAX AUTHORITY ACT <i>Act 7/2018 (w.e.f. 03.12.2018 by S.I. 60/2018)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 3/2022</i> <i>Act 17/2023</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 26(2)(d): International Tax Authority (Administrative Penalties) Regulations, 2022 Revoked by S.I. 92/2023 International Tax Authority (Administrative Penalties) Regulations, 2023	S.I. 70/2022 S.I. 92/2023
INTERNATIONALLY PROTECTED PERSONS ACT 1978 (U.K.) Sec. 4: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Internationally Protected Persons (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 1979 No. 456	UK 1978 c. 17 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4: Extradition (Internationally Protected Persons) Order UKSI 1979 No. 453	1991 Rev. Ed.
INTERPRETATION ACT (CAP. 136) <i>Act 15/1985 (w.e.f. 01.12.1985)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/1992 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990) (Included in 1991 Rev.)</i> <i>Act 48/1999 (by implication) (by sec. 18)</i> <i>Act 16/2000 (w.e.f. 31.12.2000 by S.I.40/2000)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE***REFERENCE****Act 13/2003**Act 4/2014*

Sec. 5:	All Statutes to be styled "Acts"	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 19:	Order 2010	
Sec. 20:	Change of Title Notices	
	District Officer	Local Government Officer 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Auxiliary Constable	Local Constable 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Chief Establishment Officer	Personnel Establishment Officer 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Registrar of Companies	Deputy Registrar 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Superintendent of Prisons	Keeper of Prisons 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Chief Librarian	Librarian 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Librarian Assistant	Librarian 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Mental Health Officer	Mental Health Nurse 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Director of Ports & Marine	Chief Marine Officer 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Commissioner of Police	Chief of Police 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Parliamentary Counsel	Legal Draftsman 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Crown Counsel	Legal Assistant 1991 Rev. Ed.
	Director of Public Prosecutions	Principal Crown Counsel S.I. 25/2000
	Director of Human Resources	Chief Personnel Officer S.I. 39/2001
	Matron	Nursing Director S.I. 4/2002
	Assistant Matron	Assistant Nursing Director S.I. 4/2002
	Nurse	Assistant Manager/ Nurse (Adina Donovan Home) S.I. 4/2002
	Senior Public Health Inspector	Chief Environmental Health Officer S.I. 4/2002
	Maintenance Superintendent	Maintenance Supervisor S.I. 4/2002
	Telephone Operator	Customer Service Representative S.I. 4/2002
	Hospital Administrator	Hospital General Manager S.I. 4/2002
	Chief Medical Officer	Director of Medical Services S.I. 4/2002

<i>TITLE</i>		<i>REFERENCE</i>
Principal, Literacy & Skills Programme	Assistant Principal	S.I. 4/2002
Chief Nursing Officer	Assistant Director of Medical Services	S.I. 4/2002
Chief Engineer, PWD	Director Public Works Department	S.I. 4/2002
Mutual Funds Analyst	Assistant Registrar Mutual Funds	S.I. 4/2002
Assistant Librarian	Deputy Chief Librarian	S.I. 4/2002
Organization & Management Analyst	Senior Personnel Officer	S.I. 4/2002
Head, Development Planning	Director of Planning	S.I. 4/2002
Director of Planning	Director of Development	S.I. 4/2002
Disaster Preparedness Officer	Community Preparedness Officer	S.I. 4/2002
National Disaster Coordinator	Director Disaster Management	S.I. 4/2002
Legal Draftsman	Legislative Counsel	S.I. 43/2003
Teacher Technician	Teacher Grade II	S.I. 4/2002
Senior Compliance Officer	Senior Registry Clerk	S.I. 4/2002
Compliance Officer I & II	Registry Clerk I & H	S.I. 4/2002
Computer Manager	Manager, Information System	S.I. 4/2002
Disaster Preparedness Co-ordinator	National Disaster Co-ordinator	S.I. 4/2002
Emergency Operations Centre Manager	Emergency Telecommunications Officer	S.I. 4/2002
Legal Research Counsel	Legislative Counsel	S.I. 43/2003
Director, Water & Sewerage Department	Chief Engineer, Water & Sewerage Department	S.I. 23/2004
Deputy Director, Water & Sewerage Department	Deputy Chief Engineer, Water & Sewerage Department	S.I. 23/2004
Chief Planner	Chief Physical Planning Officer	S.I. 68/2005

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Chief Conservation & Fisheries Officer	Director of Agriculture and Fisheries
	Chief Agricultural Officer	Director of Agriculture and Fisheries
Sec. 29:	Subsidiary Legislation made under the Act, saved:	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 46:	Delegation of Powers (Marriage Licence) Order, 2003	S.I. 47/2003
Sec. 46:	Delegation of Powers (Marriage Licence) Order, 2019	S.I. 71/2019
INTESTATES ESTATES ACT (CAP. 34)		1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 4/1945 (w.e.f. 11.12.1945)</i>		
<i>Amended by: Act 21/1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i>		

TITLE	REFERENCE
JAPANESE TREATY OF PEACE ACT 1951 (U.K.) <i>UK 1951 c. 6</i> Sec. 1: <i>Japanese Treaty of Peace Order</i> UKSI 1952 No. 862	1991 Rev. Ed.
JUDGMENTS ACT <i>Act 8/1907 (w.e.f. 01.10.1907)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
JUDICIAL COMMITTEE ACTS 1833 AND 1844 (U.K.) Sec. 1: <i>Virgin Islands (Appeals to Privy Council) Order</i> UKSI 1967 No. 234 <i>West Indies Associated States (Appeals to Privy Council) Order</i> UKSI 1967 No. 224 Amended by: No. 1108/1983 (by implication) Sec. 24: <i>Judicial Committee (General Appellate Jurisdiction) Rules</i> UKSI 1982 No. 1676 <i>Privy Council Rules:</i> <i>Capital Sentences Appeal Rules</i> (1946) <i>Sentence of Death (Special Leave) Rules</i> 1969 <i>Abolition of Death Penalty for Murder Order</i> UKSI 1991 No. 988	1991 Rev. Ed. 1967 Ann. Vol. Gazette 21/1991
JURY ACT, 2022 <i>(w.e.f. 01.12.2023 by S.I. 89/2023)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 27/2023</i> <i>Act 28/2023</i> Sec. 42: Jury (Jurors Fees) Rules, 2023 Sec. 51: Jury Regulations, 2023	Act 12/2022 S.I. 96/2023 S.I. 97/2023
JUSTICE PROTECTION ACT, 2011 <i>(w.e.f. 03.12.2012 by S.I. 55/2012)</i>	Act 18/2011
Justices of the Peace (Appointment) Notice All Elected members of Legislative Council (ex officio)	Gazette 4/1985

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	LABOUR CODE 2010	Act 4/2010
	<i>(w.e.f. 04.10.2010 by S.I. 45/2010)</i>	
	<i>Amended by: Act 11/2020</i>	
Sec. 12:	Labour Code (Designation of Labour Inspectors) Order, 2025	S.I. 91/2025
Sec. 35:	Labour Code (Arbitration Tribunal) (Procedure) Rules, 2020	S.I. 98/2020
	Labour Code (Arbitration Tribunal) (Telephone and Video Hearing) Guidelines, 2020	S.I. 99/2020
Sec. 40:	Labour Code (Minimum Basic Wage) Order, 2016	S.I. 46/2016
	Labour Code (Minimum Basic Wage) Order, 2025	S.I. 47/2025
Sec. 170:	Labour Code (Extension of Severance Pay Period) Orders:	
	S.I. 128/2020	
	S.I. 11/2021	
Sec. 172:	Work Permit (Exemption) Orders:	
	2010	
	S.I. 65/2010	
	S.I. 93/2010	
	S.I. 94/2010	
	2011	
	S.I. 4/2011	
	S.I. 54/2011	
	S.I. 63/2011	
	2012	
	S.I. 13/2012	
	S.I. 52/2012	
	2013	
	S.I. 56/2013	
	2014	
	S.I. 22/2014	
	2015	
	S.I. 12/2015	
	S.I. 20/2015	
Amended by:	S.I. 40/2016	
	S.I. 24/2015	
	2016	
	S.I. 2/2016	
Amended by:	S.I. 40/2016	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	S.I. 58/2016	
	2017	
	S.I. 41/2017	
	S.I. 51/2017	
	2018	
	S.I. 64/2018	
Sec. 173:	Labour Code (Delegation of Powers) Orders, 2011	S.I. 8/2011
Sec. 186:	Labour Code (Appointment of Labour Inspectors) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 27/2025
LABOUR CODE ORDINANCE (CAP.293)		1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Repealed By Act 4/2010 (by sec. 187) (With Savings)</i>		
Sec. B. 9:	Labour Inspection Service Regulations (1982)	
Sec. C. 21:	National Minimum Wage Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
	S.I. 15/1994 Revoked and replaced by S.I. 44/1999	
Sec. F. 3:	Work Permit (Exemption) Orders:	1991 Rev. Ed.
	1994	
	S.I. 10/1994	
	S.I. 31/1994 A. by: (Gazetted 05.01.1995)	
	1995	
	S.I. 13/1995	
	S.I. 26/1995	
	1996	
	S.I. 2/1996	
	S.I. 17/1996	
	1997	
	S.I. 36/1997	
	1998	
	S.I. 22/1998	
	S.I. 26/1998	
	S.I. 34/1998	
	S.I. 41/1998	
	1999	
	S.I. 3/1999	
	S.I. 16/1999	
	S.I. 28/1999	
	S.I. 29/1999	
	S.I. 56/1999	
	2000	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 21/2000 S.I. 33/2000	
	2001
S.I. 6 /2001 S.I. 29/2001 S.I. 42/2001	
	2002
S.I. 10/2002 S.I. 22/2002 S.I. 29/2002 S.I. 47/2002 S.I. 50/2002	
	2003
S.I. 4/2003 S.I. 9/2003 S.I. 16/2003 S.I. 21/2003 S.I. 29/2003 S.I. 31/2003 S.I. 34/2003 S.I. 37/2003 S.I. 42/2003 S.I. 51/2003	
	2004
S.I. 21/2004 S.I. 27/2004 S.I. 33/2004 S.I. 45/2004 S.I. 55/2004 S.I. 67/2004 S.I. 72/2004 S.I. 80/2004	
	2005
S.I. 3/2005 S.I. 23/2005 S.I. 31/2005 S.I. 58/2005 S.I. 72/2005	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

S.I. 80/2005

2006

S.I. 4/2006

S.I. 5/2006

S.I. 6/2006

S.I. 7/2006

S.I. 9/2006

S.I. 22/2006

S.I. 33/2006

S.I. 36/2006

S.I. 46/2006

S.I. 47/2006

S.I. 49/2006

S.I. 58/2006

S.I. 60/2006

S.I. 61/2006

S.I. 66/2006

S.I. 75/2006

S.I. 77/2006

S.I. 83/2006

S.I. 89/2006

S.I. 90/2006

2007

S.I. 5/2007

S.I. 7/2007

S.I. 9/2007

S.I. 12/2007

S.I. 14/2007

S.I. 15/2007

S.I. 17/2007

S.I. 19/2007

S.I. 22/2007

S.I. 29/2007

S.I. 34/2007

S.I. 38/2007

S.I. 43/2007

S.I. 46/2007

S.I. 53/2007

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 55/2007
 S.I. 60/2007
 S.I. 67/2007
 S.I. 71/2007
 S.I. 72/2007
 S.I. 73/2007
 S.I. 77/2007

2008

S.I. 1/2008
 S.I. 2/2008
 S.I. 6/2008
 S.I. 15/2008
 S.I. 47/2008
 S.I. 48/2008
 S.I. 49/2008
 S.I. 57/2008

2009

S.I. 10/2009
 S.I. 56/2009

2010

S.I. 7/2010

Sec. F. 3: **Work Permit (Revocation) Orders:**

S.I. 52/2007

Sec. F. 10: Work Permits (Fees) Order (1981)

1991 Rev. Ed.

**LABOUR CODE (VALIDATION OF LABOUR INSPECTORS) ACT,
 2025**

(*w.e.f.* 15.08.2025)

Act 16/2025

LAND ACQUISITION ORDINANCE (CAP. 222)

Act 4/1957 (w.e.f. 28.02.1957)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Sec. 3: **Land Acquisition Declarations:**

1957

Beef Island

1959

Devils Bay (Virgin Gorda)

Major Bay (Tortola)

Paraquita Bay Estate

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sage Mountain	
1965	
Pockwood Pond (Tortola) (L. Smith)	
Pockwood Pond (Tortola) (M. Moron)	
Coxheath (Tortola) (L. Smith and others)	
Coxheath (Tortola) (J. Smith)	
Towers-Coxheath (Tortola)	
1969	
Carrot Bay (Tortola)	
1972	
Cappoons Bay (Tortola)	
1980	
Beef Island (Airport Extension)	
1981	
Mount Healthy (0.92 acres)	
1987	
The Baths (Virgin Gorda)	
1991	
Virgin Gorda (2 acres) (S.I. 40/1991) Revoked by S.I. 9/1992	
1992	
The Valley (Virgin Gorda) (Declaration)	S.I. 9/1992
The Valley (Virgin Gorda) (Resolution)	Gazette 22/1992
1994	
Belmont Estate (Tortola) (107.22 acres)	S.I. 13/1994
1998	
Joe's Hill Road (Resolution 6/1998)	
Sea Cow's Bay (2,600 ft)	S.I. 35/1998
2000	
Beef Island (Resolution 5/2000)	
East End Registration Section	S.I. 27/2000
2010	
West End Registration Section	S.I. 5/2010
2011	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Manchioneel Bottom Virgin Gorda (Resolution 4/2011) 2015	S.I. 48/2011
	East End, Tortola	S.I. 15/2015
Sec. 3:	Declaration of Area Orders: 1971	
	Beef Island Group 1972	
	Tortola Virgin Gorda etc. 1973	
	Jost Van Dyke etc. 1974	
	Anegada 1998	
	Long Look Registration Section, Block 3240A, (Parcel 52) Revoked by S.I. 8/1999 2015	S.I. 9/1998
	East End, Tortola (Resolution 7/2015)	
	LAND ADJUDICATION ORDINANCE (CAP. 223) <i>Act 5/1970 (w.e.f. 20.07.1970)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3.	Land Adjudication (Declaration of Area) Order, 1998 Revoked by S.I. 8/1999	S.I. 9/1998
	Land Adjudication (Declaration of Area) Order, 1999	S.I. 8/1999
	LAND AND HOUSE TAX ORDINANCE (CAP. 207) <i>Act 6/1955 (w.e.f. 27.02.1956)</i> Renamed "Property Tax Act" by Act 6/2006 <i>Amended by: Act 2/1993</i> <i>Act 6/2006</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
	LAND SETTLEMENT ACT <i>Act 15/1939 (w.e.f. 29.12.1939)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
LAND SURVEYORS' ORDINANCE (CAP. 215) <i>Act 3/1970 (w.e.f. 20.07.1970)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 20/2005 (w.e.f. 01.06.2006 by S.I. 44/2006)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 22: Notice authorising Deputy Chief Surveyor to perform functions of Chief Surveyor	S.I. 16/2002
Sec. 22: Delegation of Power Notice	S.I. 81/2016
Sec. 28: Land Survey Regulations <i>Amended by: S.I. 74/2004</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
LAW REFORM COMMISSION ACT, 2000 <i>(w.e.f. 01.01.2002 by S.I. 15/2002)</i>	Act 10/2000
LAW REFORM (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ORDINANCE (CAP. 41) <i>Act 6/1956 (w.e.f. 03.09.1958)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
LAW REVISION ACT, 2014 <i>(w.e.f. 01.05.2014 by S.I. 31/2014)</i>	Act 5/2014
LEGAL PROFESSIONS ACT <i>Act 13/2015 (w.e.f. 11.11.2015 by S.I. No. 84/2015 Except for sec. 2(2), 11(1)(a), (5) and (16))</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/2016</i> <i>Act 3/2016</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
LEGAL TENDER (ADOPTION OF U.S. CURRENCY) ACT <i>Act 3/1959 (w.e.f. 09.03.1959)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (PRIVILEGES, IMMUNITIES ETC.) ORDINANCE (CAP. 137) <i>Act 2/1968 (w.e.f. 25.10.1968)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 8/2007</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Legislative Council Standing Orders Renamed "House of Assembly Standing Orders" See entries under the Virgin Islands Constitution Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (VALIDATION) ORDINANCE, 1984	Act 12/1984

TITLE	REFERENCE
LEPROSY ACT <i>Act 10/1956 (w.e.f. 01.07.1956)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
LIBEL AND SLANDER ACT (CAP. 42) <i>Act 11/1876 (w.e.f. 02.06.1876)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
LIMITATION ORDINANCE (CAP. 43) <i>Act 20/1961 (w.e.f. 24.08.1961)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 21/1994 - Age of Majority Act (by sec. 15)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT <i>Act 24/2017 (w.e.f. 11.01.2018 by S.I. 7/2018)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 13/2019</i> <i>Act 12/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 31/2023)</i> <i>Act 23/2024 (sec. 2, 3, 6(b), 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14(a), 14(b), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30(d), 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40 w.e.f. 10.12.2024 by S.I. 64/2024 (sec. 4, 5, 6(a), 10, 13, 14(c), 14(d), 15, 21, 30(a)(b)(c) and (e), 32, 33, 39, 41, and 42 w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 79/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 13: Limited Partnership (Restricted Limited Partnership Names) Notice, 2021	S.I. 105/2021
Sec. 54A: Limited Partnership (Financial Return) Order, 2025 <i>(w.e.f. 01.07.2025 by sec. 1(2))</i>	S.I. 97/2025
Sec. 117: Limited Partnership Regulations S.I. 9/2018 <i>Amended by: S.I. 56/2024 (w.e.f. 10.12.2024 by S.I. 63/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
LIQUOR LICENCES ACT, 2022 Not in Force	Act 13/2022
LIQUOR LICENCES ORDINANCE (CAP. 106) <i>Act 7/1964 (w.e.f. 11.05.1964)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 21/1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i> <i>Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i> <i>Act 23/2005 – Miscellaneous Amendments (SIGTAS) Act 2005 (by sec. 2)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
LITTER (ABATEMENT) ACT (CAP. 182) <i>Act 3/1987 (w.e.f. 06.07.1987)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/2004</i> <i>Act 14/2009</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
LITTLE DIX ROAD (RIGHT OF WAY) ACT <i>Act 7/1961 (w.e.f. 01.01.1963)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
LOANS (CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK) ORDINANCE (CAP. 148) <i>Act 7/1973 (w.e.f. 05.10.1973)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/1994</i> <i>Act 7/1994</i> Loan Approval Resolution (Resolution 3/2011)	
LONG LOOK LANDS COMMISSION AND TITLES ORDINANCE (CAP. 225) <i>Act 13/1968 (w.e.f. 24.12.1968)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 3/2002</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
MAGISTRATE'S CODE OF PROCEDURE ACT <i>Act 10/1891 (w.e.f. 10.02.1892)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by:</i> <i>Act 8/1994</i> <i>Act 8/1996</i> <i>Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i> <i>Act 9/2000 (by Sch.)</i> <i>Act 10/2001</i> Not in Force <i>Act 13/2005</i> Not in Force <i>Act 8/2006</i> <i>Act 16/2014</i> <i>Act 5/2017</i>	
Sec. 10: Magistrate's Court Order (CAP. 44) <i>Amended by:</i> <i>S.I. 28/1997</i> <i>S.I. 27/2006</i> <i>S.I. 4/2008</i> Revoked by S.I. 7/2008	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by:</i> Magistrate's Court Order <i>S.I. 4/2012</i>	S.I. 7/2008
<i>S.I. 82/2017</i> Revoked by S.I. 8/2018 Magistrate's Court Order	S.I. 8/2008
Sec. 237: Magistrate's Code of Procedure Rules (CAP. 44)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Magistrate's Code of Procedure (Crown Proceedings) Rules (CAP. 44)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 242: Magistrate's Code of Procedure (Electronic Litigation Filing and Service Procedure) Rules, 2022	S.I. 94/2022
MAINTENANCE ORDERS (FACILITIES FOR ENFORCEMENT) ACT 1920 (U.K.) <i>UK 1920 c. 33</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 12: <i>Extension to Leeward Islands Order 1959</i>	UKSI 1959 No. 377
MAINTENANCE ORDERS (FACILITIES FOR ENFORCEMENT) ACT, 2017 <i>(w.e.f. 09.01.2023 by S.I. 4/2023)</i>	Act 4/2017
Sec. 25: <i>Subsidiary Legislation made under the Maintenance Orders (CAP. 45)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7: Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Regulations (CAP. 45)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 12: Extension of Act Proclamations: (CAP.45)	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Anguilla and Montserrat (1957)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Bermuda (1923)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Australian Capital Territory (1929)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Australia (6 States) (1972)	1991 Rev. Ed.
States of Jersey (1954)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Antigua and St. Kitts 1957	1961 Rev. Ed.
Bahamas, Barbados & Grenada 1923	1961 Rev. Ed.
St. Lucia, St. Vincent & Trinidad 1923	1961 Rev. Ed.
British Guiana, (Guyana) 1922	1961 Rev. Ed.
British Honduras (Belize) 1924	1961 Rev. Ed.
Dominica 1945	1961 Rev. Ed.
Jamaica 1925	1961 Rev. Ed.
MARINE INSURANCE ORDINANCE (CAP. 257) <i>Act 18/1961 (w.e.f. 24.08.1961)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
MARRIAGE ORDINANCE (CAP. 272) <i>Act 6/1924 (w.e.f. 01.07.1925)</i> <i>Amended by:</i> <i>Act 5/1994</i> <i>Act 21/1994 – Age of Majority Act (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i> <i>Act 7/1996 (w.e.f. 23.9.1996 by S.I. 48/1996)</i> <i>Act 8/2002 – Miscellaneous Amendments (Change of Opening Hours) (High Court Registry) Act (w.e.f. 01.10.2002)</i> <i>S.I. 65/2011-Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges (Amendment of Schedule) Order</i> <i>Act 3/2012</i> <i>Act 6/2014) – Status of Children Act (by Sch.)</i> <i>Act 23/2017</i> <i>S.I. 11/2018 - Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges (Amendment of Schedule) Order</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
MARRIAGE OF BRITISH SUBJECTS (FACILITIES) ACT 1915 (U.K.) <i>UK 1915 c. 40</i> <i>Application to Leeward Islands Order UKSI 1916 No. 555</i> <i>Amended by:</i> <i>UK 1916 c. 21</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
MARRIAGE OF BRITISH SUBJECTS (FACILITIES) ACT (CAP. 273) <i>Act 13/1916 (w.e.f. 07.03.1916)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
MARRIAGE (PROHIBITED DEGREES OF RELATIONSHIP) ACT (CAP. 274) <i>Act 8/1934 (w.e.f. 27.03.1934)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
MARRIAGES (VALIDATION) ORDINANCE, 1961	Act 23/1961
MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY ACT (CAP. 275) <i>Act 4/1887 (w.e.f. 01.07.1887)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
MATRIMONIAL PROCEEDINGS AND PROPERTY ACT, 1995 <i>(w.e.f. 15.02.1996) (S.I. 6/1996)</i> Sec. 63: Matrimonial Proceedings Rules	Act 6/1995 S.I. 30/1997
MEDICAL ACT 1886 (U.K.) <i>Amended by:</i> <i>Statute Laws (Repeals) Act) 1976</i> <i>Statute Laws (Repeals) Act) Order 1979</i> <i>Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i>	UK 1976 c. 16 UKSI 1979 No. 111
MEDICAL ACT, 2000 <i>(w.e.f. 15.11.2001 by S.I. 45/2001)</i> Renamed "MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH PRACTITIONERS ACT" by Act 23/2020 <i>Amended by:</i> <i>Act 8/2013</i> <i>Act 23/2020</i>	Act 4/2000
MEDICAL REGISTRATION STATUTES: (Downing) Ordinance (Cap. 184) (Weston) Ordinance (Cap. 190) (P. Ratnakar) Act (Cap. 189) (M.R. Hodge) Act (Cap. 185) (J.E.R. Leon) Act (Cap. 186) (M.R. Leon) Act (Cap. 187) (P.R. Rao) Act (Cap. 188)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
MENTAL HEALTH ACT, 2014 (w.e.f. 02.01.2015 by S.I. 89/2014)	Act 11/2014
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 2001 (w.e.f. 15.4.2002 by S.I. 12/2002) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 13/2018 Act 2/2020 Act 8/2021 Act 11/2025 (sec. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29 and 30 w.e.f. 16.06.2025 by S.I. 53/2025)	Act 13/2001
Sec. 20: Appointment of Ports of Registry Notice Gorda Sound and White Bay	S.I. 40/2012
Sec. 64: Merchant Shipping (Ships Registration fees & charges) Regulations, 2002	S.I. 43/2002
Amended by: S.I. 81/2006 Merchant Shipping (Restriction of Registration of Ships) Regulations, 2007	S.I. 26/2007
Sec. 90: Merchant Shipping (Maritime Labour Convention) Regulations 2019	S.I. 73/2019
Sec. 146, 159, 173A, 459 and 460: Merchant Shipping (Safety of Navigation) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 74/2025
Sec. 173A, 459 and 467: Merchant Shipping (Caribbean Cargo Ship Safety) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 70/2025
Sec. 173A, 455, 459 and 460: Merchant Shipping (Safety of Life at Sea) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 73/2025
Sec. 174, 459 and 460: Merchant Shipping (Ship to Ship Transfer) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 68/2025
Sec. 459: Merchant Shipping (Safety of Commercial Sailing and Motor Vessels) Regulations, 2004	S.I. 6/2004
Amended by: S.I. 72/2025 Merchant Shipping (Caribbean Small Commercial Vessels) Regulations, 2004	S.I. 7/2004
Amended by: S.I. 71/2025 Merchant Shipping (ISPS Code) Regulations, 2004	S.I. 42/2004
Merchant Shipping (Caribbean Cargo Ships) Regulations, 2004	S.I. 82/2004

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Merchant Shipping (International Safety Management Code) Regulations, 2020 Revoked by S.I. 73/2025 with savings see sec. 109(2)	S.I. 4/2020
	Merchant Shipping (Port State Control) Regulations, 2020	S.I. 74/2020
	Merchant Shipping (Accident Reporting and Investigation) Regulations, 2020	S.I. 75/2020
Sec. 464:	Merchant Shipping (Adoption of United Kingdom Enactments) Order, 2005	S.I. 30/2005
Amended by:	S.I. 76/2010 S.I. 69/2025	
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1964 (U.K.)		
Sec. 1:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act, 1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)	UK 1964 c. 47 Act 1/1994
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1965 (U.K.) REPEALED		
Sec. 6:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Tonnage) (Overseas Territories) Order 1971	UK 1965 c. 47 UKSI 1971 No. 383
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1970 (U.K.)		
Sec. 94:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Merchant Shipping Act 1970 (Overseas Territories) Order 1988 Sch. 1: Table of Modifications	UK 1970 c. 36 UKSI 1988 No. 1086
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1974 (U.K.)		
Sec. 20:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Oil Pollution) (Virgin Islands) Order 1975 (w.e.f. 01.04.1976 by sec. 24)	UK 1970 c. 43 UKSI 1975 No. 2175
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 216 Part I: (w.e.f. 01.02.1995) (by para 1 of UKSI 1981 No. 216) Part II: (w.e.f. 01.02.1995) (by para 2 of UKSI 1981 No. 216)	S.I. 12/1995 S.I. 11/1995

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 10:	Oil Pollution (Parties to Conventions) Order 1975	UKSI 1975 No. 1036
Amended by:	UKSI 1979 No. 1450	
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1979 (U.K.)		
Sch. 1:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i> Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act 1994	Act 1/1994
	Act 1/1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)	
Sec. 15:	Merchant Shipping Act 1979 (Virgin Islands) Order 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 1511
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 422	
Sec. 52:	Schedule: Modified parts of the Act (w.e.f. 01.05.1993) (S.I. 12/1993)	
Sec. 20:	Merchant Shipping (Prev. of Pollution) (Intervention) Order 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 1093
	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> (Overseas Territories) Order 1982	UKSI 1982 No. 1666
MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT 1981 (U.K.)		
Sec. 4:	<i>Parts extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Carriage of Goods by Sea (Overseas Territories) Order 1982	UKSI 1982 No. 1664
MERCHANT SHIPPING (ADOPTION OF U.K. LEGISLATION) ACT, 1994		Act 1/1994
	<i>(w.e.f. 30.3.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)</i>	
	Repealed by Act 13/2001 with saving of schedule 2	
Sch. 1:	Adoption of U.K. Acts (Act 1/1994)	
Part I:	General Modifications to adopted Acts (1/1994)	
Part II:	Adopted Acts and extent etc. to which adopted: Merchant Shipping (Safety & Load Lines) Act 1932 Merchant Shipping (Safety Conventions) Act 1949 Merchant Shipping Act 1964 Merchant Shipping (Load Lines) Act 1967 Anchor and Chain Cables Act 1967 Fishing Vessels (Safety Provisions) Act 1970	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sch. 2:	Merchant Shipping Act 1979	
Part I:	Adoption of U.K. Statutory Instruments	
	General Modifications (Act 1/1994)	
	<u>Merchant Shipping Regulations etc.</u>	
	A. CREW	
	Repatriation Regulations 1979	UKSI 1979 No. 97
	Code of Safe Working Practice Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 686
	Health & Safety: Gen. Duties Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 408
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 1396	
	Safety Officials & Reporting etc. Regulations 1982	UKSI 1982 No. 876
Amended by:	UKSI 1984 No. 93	
	UKSI 1984 No. 408	
	Protective Clothing etc. Regulations 1985	UKSI 1985 No. 1664
	Guarding of Machinery etc. Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1636
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2274)	
	Means of Access Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1637
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2274)	
	Entry into Dangerous Spaces Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1638
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2274	
	Hatches & Lifting Plant Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1639
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2274	
	Safe Movement on Board Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1641
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2274	
	Safety at Work (Non-U.K. Ships) Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 2274
	Provision & Water Regulations 1989	UKSI 1989 No. 102
	B. CREW ACCOMMODATION	
	Crew Accommodation) Regulations 1978	UKSI 1978 No. 795
Amended by:	UKSI 1979 No. 491	
	UKSI 1984 No. 41	
	UKSI 1989 No. 184	
	C. DANGEROUS GOODS	
	Dangerous Goods and Pollutants Regulations 1990	UKSI 1990 No. 2605
	D. DIVING	
	Diving Operations Regulations 1975	UKSI 1975 No. 116)

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	UKSI 1979 No. 2062	
	E. FIRE AND LIFE SAVING	
	Life Saving Appliances) Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 538
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 577	
	UKSI 1986 No. 1072	
	UKSI 1991 No. 1300	
	Fire Appliances Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 544
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 574	
	UKSI 1985 No. 1194	
	UKSI 1986 No. 1070	
	Fire Protection) (Before 25.5.1980 Ships)	UKSI 1985 No. 1218
	Regulations 1985	
	Fire Protection Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 1218
Amended by:	UKSI 1985 No. 1193	
	UKSI 1986 No. 1070	
	Musters & Training Regulations 1986	UKSI 1986 No. 1071
	F. FISHING VESSELS	
	Crew Agreements etc.) (Fishing Vessels)	UKSI 1972 No. 919
	Regulations 1972	
	Seamen's Wages etc.) (Fishing Vessels)	UKSI 1972 No. 1701
	Regulations 1972	
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2064	
	Radio (Fishing Vessels) Regulations 1974	UKSI 1974 No. 1919
Amended by:	UKSI 1982 No. 1292	
	Crew Accommodation) (Fishing Vessels)	UKSI 1975 No. 2220
	Regulations 1975	
	Fishing Vessels (Safety Provisions) Rules 1975	UKSI 1975 No. 330
Amended by:	UKSI 1975 No. 471	
	UKSI 1976 No. 432	
	UKSI 1977 No. 313 & 498	
	UKSI 1978 No. 1873	
	UKSI 1981 No. 567	
	UKSI 1991 No. 1342	
	Official Log Books) (Fishing Vessel)	UKSI 1981 No. 570
	Regulations 1981	
	Fishing Vessels (Certificate of Deck Officers	UKSI 1984 No. 1115
	etc.) Regulations 1984	
	Fishing Vessels (Report of Accidents)	UKSI 1985 No. 855
	Regulations 1985	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Fishing Vessels (Life-Saving Appl.) Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 38
	Fishing Vessels - Tonnage) Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1909
	Transitional Provisions. Fishing Vessels Order 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1911
	Registration of Fishing Vessels) Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1926
	Fishing Vessels Names Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 2003
	Fishing Vessels (Safety Training) Regulations 1989	UKSI 1989 No. 126
	G. LOAD LINES	
Amended by:	Load Lines (Length of Ship) Regulations 1968 UKSI 1979 No. 1003 and 1267 UKSI 1980 No. 641 UKSI 1990 No. 2128	UKSI 1968 No. 1053
Amended by:	Load Lines) (Length of Ship) Regulations 1968 Load Lines (Deck Cargo) Regulations 1968 Load Lines (Exception) Order 1968 UKSI 1990 No. 365 UKSI 1991 No. 1298	UKSI 1968 No. 1072 UKSI 1968 No. 1089 UKSI 1968 No. 1116
	Load Lines (Depth of Loading) Regulations 1972 Load Lines Convention etc. Order 1977 Load Lines Convention) (Countries) Order (1981 Grain Regulations 1985	UKSI 1972 No. 1841 UKSI 1977 No. 1875 UKSI 1981 No. 236 UKSI 1985 No. 1217
	H. LOG BOOKS	
Amended by:	Official Logbook Regulations 1981 UKSI 1991 No. 2145	UKSI 1981 No. 569
	I. MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS	
Amended by:	Medical Examinations Regulations 1983 UKSI 1990 No. 1985	UKSI 1983 No. 808
	J. MEDICAL STORES	
Amended by:	Medical Stores Regulations 1986 UKSI 1990 No. 1985)	UKSI 1986 No. 144
	Medical Stores (Fishing Vessels) Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 1547
	K. PILOT LADDERS and HOISTS	
	Pilot Ladders and Hoists Regulations 1990	UKSI 1990 No. 543

TITLE

REFERENCE

**L. RADIO and NAVIGATIONAL
EQUIPMENT**

	Radio Installations Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 529
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 295	
	UKSI 1984 No. 346 and 1223	
	UKSI 1985 No. 1216	
	UKSI 1986 No. 1075	
	Radio Installation Survey Regulations 1981	UKSI 1981 No. 583
	Navigational Equipment) Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 1203
Amended by:	UKSI 1985 No. 659	
	Radio etc. Equipment Survey Regulations 1991	UKSI 1991 No. 1341

M.

NO ENTRIES

N. SAFETY CONVENTIONS

	Modification of (Safety Convention) Act 1949 and Merchant Shipping Act 1964 Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 539
--	---	-------------------

O. SAFETY OF NAVIGATION

	Carriage of Nautical Publications Rules 1975	UKSI 1975 No. 700
	Signals of Distress Rules 1977	UKSI 1977 No. 1010
	Navigational Warnings 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 534
Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 406	
	Distress Signals & Prev: of Collisions Regulations 1983	UKSI 1983 No. 738
Amended by:	UKSI 1991 No. 638	

P. SHIPS CONSTRUCTION etc.

	Anchors and Chains Cables Rules 1970	UKSI 1970 No. 1453
	Passenger Ship Construction Regulations 1980	UKSI 1980 No. 535
Amended by:	UKSI 1985 No. 660	
	UKSI 1986 No. 1074	
	UKSI 1987 No. 1886	
	UKSI 1988 No. 1693	
	Automatic Pilot and Testing etc. Regulations 1981	UKSI 1981 No. 571
	Cargo Ship Construction etc. Regulations 1981	UKSI 1981 No. 572
Amended by:	UKSI 1984 No. 1219	
	UKSI 1985 No. 663	
	Cargo Safety Equipment Survey Regulations 1987	UKSI 1987 No. 573

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	UKSI 1984 No. 211	
	Passenger Ship Classification Regulations 1981 No. 1472	UKSI 1981 No. 1472
	Passenger Ship Construction etc. Regulations 1984 No. 1216	UKSI 1984 No. 1216
Amended by:	UKSI 1986 No. 1074	
	UKSI 1987 No. 1886	
	UKSI 1988 No. 1693	
	UKSI 1990 No. 892	
	Cargo Ship Construction etc. Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 1216
Amended by:	UKSI 1986 No. 1067	
	UKSI 1992 No. 135	
	Applon: of Construction etc. Regulations to other Ships Regulations 1985	UKSI 1985 No. 661
	Gas Carriers Regulations 1986	UKSI 1986 No. 1073
	Closing of Openings in Hulls etc. Regulations 1987	UKSI 1987 No. 1298
	Closing of Openings etc. in Bulkheads Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 317
	Q. SHIPS - LIABILITY	
	Liability of Shipowners etc. Order 1986	UKSI 1986 No. 1040
	R. SHIPS - OPERATION	
	Deck Cargo Tonnage Regulations 1983	UKSI 1983 No. 808
	Passenger Boarding Cards Regulations 1988	UKSI
	S. TONNAGE	
	Tonnage Regulations 1982	UKSI 1983 No. 808
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 1910	
	Various Countries Order 1982	UKSI 1982 No.1085
	T. MANNING and CERTIFICATION	
	Ships' Doctors Regulations 1981	UKSI 1981 No. 1065
	Certification and Watchkeeping Regulations 1982	UKSI 1982 No. 1699
	Engine Room Watch Ratings Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 95
	Navigation Watch Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 96)
	Fishing Vessels (Certification of Deck Officers etc.) Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 1115
	Tankers Officers & Ratings Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 94

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Certification of Proficiency in Survival Craft Regulations 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 97
Amended by:	Certification of Deck Officers Regulations 1985 UKSI 1987 No. 884	UKSI 1985 No. 1664
Amended by:	Certification of Marine Engineer Officers etc. Regulations (1935) UKSI 1987 No. 884	
	U. PREVENTION etc. OF POLLUTION	
Amended by:	Prevention of Oil Pollution Regulations 1983 UKSI 1985 No.2002	UKSI 1983 No. 1106
Amended by:	Prevention of Oil Pollution) Regulations 1983 UKSI 1985 No.2040	UKSI 1983 No. 1398
	Prevention of Pollution (Reception Facilities) Order 1984	UKSI 1984 No. 862
	International Oil Poll. Compensation Fund (Parties to Convention) Order 1986	UKSI 1986 No. 2223
	Oil Pollution (Parties to Convention) Order 1986	UKSI 1986 No. 2225
	Indemnification of Shipowners Order 1987	UKSI 1987 No. 220
	Prevention. & Control of Pollution Order 1987	UKSI 1987 No. 470
Amended by:	(IBC Code Regulations 1987 (1990 No. 2602)	UKSI 1987 No. 549
Amended by:	BCH Code) Regulations 1987 UKSI 1990 No.2603	UKSI 1987 No. 550
Amended by:	Control of Pollution by Noxious Liquids etc. Regulations 1987 UKSI 1990 No. 2604	UKSI 1987 No. 551
	Reporting of Pollution Incidents Regulations 1987	UKSI 1987 No. 586
	Prevention of Pollution by Garbage Order 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 2252
	Prevention of Pollution by Garbage Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 2292
	Reception Facilities for Garbage Regulations 1988	UKSI 1988 No. 2293
	Dangerous Goods and Marine Pollution Regulations 1990	UKSI 1990 No. 2605

TITLE

REFERENCE

V. STATUTORY FEES

	Merchant Shipping (Fees) Regulations 1991	UKSI 1991 No. 784
Amended by:	UKSI 1991 No. 1404	

W. MISCELLANEOUS

	Metrication) Regulations 1973	UKSI 1973 No. 1979
	Ships' Names) Regulations 1979	UKSI 1979 No. 341
Amended by:	UKSI 1988 No. 2001	
	Formal Investigation Rules 1985	UKSI 1985 No. 1001
	Accident Investigations Regulations 1989	UKSI 1989 No. 1172)
	Emergency Information for Passengers Regulations 1990	UKSI 1990 No. 660

MERCHANT SHIPPING (LIABILITY OF OWNERS ETC.) ACTS 1900 - 1958 (U.K.)	UK 1958 c. 62
---	---------------

Sec. 11:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by:</i>	UKSI 1963 No. 1632
	Colonial Territories Order 1963	

MERCHANT SHIPPING (LOAD LINES) ACT 1967 (U.K.)	UK 1967 c. 27
---	---------------

Sch. I:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>
	Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act 1994, Act 1/1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)

MERCHANT SHIPPING (OIL POLLUTION) ACT 1971 (U.K.) REPEALED	UK 1971 c. 59
---	---------------

Sec. 18:	<i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Merchant Shipping (Oil Pollution) (Virgin Islands) Order 1975 UKSI 1975 No. 2175) (w.e.f. 01.04.1976)	

Amended by:	UKSI 1981 No. 216	
Sec. 10:	Oil Pollution (Compulsory Insurance) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
MERCHANT SHIPPING (SAFETY AND LOAD LINES CONVENTIONS) ACT 1932 (U.K.)	UK 1932 c. 9
Sch. 1: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands by local Act as modified by: Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act 1994, Act 1/1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)</i>	
Sec. 36: <i>Application of Part I of Act Orders: "Helm Orders"</i>	UKSI 1935 No. 837
Amended by: <i>UKSI 1943 No. 386</i>	
MERCHANT SHIPPING (SAFETY CONVENTIONS) ACT 1949 (U.K.)	UK 1949c. 43
Sch. 1: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified etc. by local Act: Merchant Shipping (Adoption of U.K. Legislation) Act 1994, Act 1/1994 (w.e.f. 30.03.1994 by S.I. 12/1994)</i>	
MERCHANT SHIPPING - INTERNATIONAL REGULATIONS FOR PREVENTING COLLISIONS AT SEA ACT, 1960	
<i>Revoked by Prevention of Collisions at Sea Act (CAP. 262) (by sec. 6)</i>	
<i>See entries under Prevention of Collisions at Sea Act (CAP. 262)</i>	
MICRO BUSINESS COMPANIES ACT, 2017	Act 26/2017
<i>(w.e.f. 04.06.2018 by S.I. 23/2018)</i>	
<i>Not in Force (w.e.f. 20.03.2020)</i>	
<i>Amended by: Act 26/2017</i>	
<i>Sec. 124(1) S.I. 24/2018 (Amendment of Schedule)</i>	
<i>Act 1/2020 – The Suspensory Act – (w.e.f. 20.03.2020)</i>	
MINERALS (VESTING) ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 7/1962 (w.e.f. 23.11.1962)</i>	
MINING ORDINANCE (CAP. 150)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 10/1980 (w.e.f. 01.03.1981)</i>	
MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS (SIGTAS) ACT, 2005	Act 23/2005
<i>(w.e.f. 01.11.2005 by S.I. 2/2025)</i>	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS (SIGTAS) (VALIDATION) ACT, 2025 <i>(w.e.f. 15.08.2025)</i>	Act 17/2025
MIXED PENSIONS (INCREASE) (1982) ACT <i>Act 7/1982 (w.e.f. 31.08.1982)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
MONGOOSE (PROHIBITION) ACT <i>Act 7/1902 (w.e.f. 31.08.1902)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
MORTGAGING OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINES ACT 2011 <i>(w.e.f. 15.10.2012 by S.I. 46/2012)</i> Sec. 8: Mortgaging of Aircraft and Aircraft Engine Regulations <i>(w.e.f. 15.10.2012 by S.I. 51/2012)</i>	Act 5/2011
MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY ACT <i>Act 11/1989 (w.e.f. 02.01.1990 by S.I. 6/1990)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
MOTOR VEHICLES INSURANCE (THIRD-PARTY RISKS) ORDINANCE (CAP. 242) <i>Act 13/1959 (w.e.f. 01.01.1961)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/2000</i> Sec. 12: Motor Vehicles Insurance (3rd Party Risks) Regulations (CAP. 242)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
MUTUAL LEGAL ASSISTANCE (TAX MATTERS) ACT <i>Act 18/2003 (w.e.f. 01.01.2004 by sec. 1)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 16/2005</i> <i>Act 11/2011</i> <i>Act 11/2012</i> <i>Act 10/2013</i> <i>Act 12/2014</i> <i>Act 3/2015</i> <i>Act 17/2015 (w.e.f. 01.01.2016 by sec. 1)</i> <i>Act 8/2018 (Part IV w.e.f. 01.01.2018 by sec. 1(2))</i> <i>Act 4/2022</i> <i>Act 18/2025 (w.e.f. 15.08.2025)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	BVI Business Companies (Financial Return) Order	S.I. No. 18/2003
<i>Amended by:</i>	S.I. 14/2013 S.I. 15/2013 (Amendment of Schedule) (No. 2) Order S.I. 74/2014 S.I. 63/2015 S.I. 7/2016	
Sec. 3:	Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters) Orders: S.I. 12/2010 S.I. 13/2010 (No. 2) S.I. 14/2010 (No. 3) S.I. 80/2010 (No. 4) S.I. 95/2010 (No. 5)	
		2011
	S.I. 49/2011	
		2013
	S.I. 39/2013	
		2014
	S.I. 11/2014 S.I. 62/2014 (No. 2) S.I. 64/2014 (No. 3) S.I. 75/2014 (No. 4) S.I. 91/2014 (No. 5)	
		2015
	S.I. 44/2015 Revoked by S.I. 87/2022 S.I. 98/2015 (No. 2)	
		2016
	S.I. 28/2016	
		2018
	S.I. 2/2018	
		2019
	S.I. 49/2019	
Sec. 3A:	Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters) Revocation Order, 2022	S.I. 87/2022
Sec. 3A:	Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters) (Fees) Orders, 2024	S.I. 22/2024

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 4:	Designation of Premier to perform functions of Authority 2014	S.I. 76/2014
	International Tax Authority to Perform Functions of Authority 2012	S.I. 33/2012
Sec. 11:	Guidelines of the Application of the EU Savings Tax Directive pursuant to the Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters)	Gazette /2006
Sec. 13:	Designation of International Tax Authority to Reform Functions of the Authority	S.I. 34/2013
Sec. 17(1):	Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters) (Automatic Exchange of Information) Order, 2011	S.I. 40/2011
Sec. 22(2):	Designation of the International Tax Authority to Perform the Functions of the Competent Authority	S.I. 6/2016
MUTUAL LEGAL ASSISTANCE (U.S.A.) ACT <i>Act 5/1990 (w.e.f. 14.01.1991 by S.I. 1/1991)</i>		2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	Act 6/2025 (w.e.f. 06.06.2025 by S.I. 51/2025)	
Sec. 17:	Mutual Legal Assistance (Tax Matters) (Automatic Exchange of Information) Order, 2011	S.I. 40/2011
Sec. 22:	Designation of the International Tax Authority to Perform the Functions of the Competent Authority	S.I. 6/2016

-110-

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 9:	Non-Belongers Land Holding Regulation (Licence Exemption) Order, 2013	S.I. 73/2013
Sec. 21:	Non-Belongers Land Holding Regulation (Stamp Duty Exemption) Order: S.I. 31/1998 S.I. 28/2010 S.I. 37/2010 (No. 2) S.I. 56/2012 S.I. 83/2013	
	NON-PROFIT ORGANISATIONS ACT, 2012 (w.e.f. 01.01.2013 by S.I. 64/2012) <i>Amended by: Act 10/2022</i>	Act 10/2012
	NUCLEAR INSTALLATIONS ACT 1965 (U.K.)	UK 1965 c. 57
Sec. 28:	<i>Parts extended to Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Nuclear Installations (Virgin Islands) Order UKSI 1973 No. 235 Nuclear Installations (Virgin Islands) Order UKSI 1983 No. 1893	1991 Rev. Ed.
	NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS ACT, 1996 (w.e.f. 01.10.1999 by S.I. 50/1999)	Act 10/1996
	NURSES AND MIDWIVES ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 31.12.2020 by S.I. 130/2020)	Act 25/2020
	NURSES AND MIDWIVES ACT, 2009 (w.e.f. 12.02.2009 by S.I. 6/2009) Repealed with Savings by Act 25/2020	Act 5/2009



<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
OATHS ACT <i>Act 3/1911 (w.e.f. 29.03.1911)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON ACT (CAP. 53) <i>Act 7.1873 (w.e.f. 10.04.1873)</i> Repealed with Savings by Act 1/1997 <i>Amended by: Act 11/1994</i> <i>Act 21/1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i> <i>Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON ACT 1861 (U.K.) <i>Extended to Virgin Islands by:</i> <i>Internationally Protected Persons Act 1978 (Overseas Territories) Order 1979</i>	UK 1861 c. 100 UKSI 1979 No. 456
Organisation of Eastern Caribbean States (O.E.C.S.) Agreement <i>Supplemental Agreement with British Virgin Islands (1984)</i> <i>Declaration by B.V.I. of non-participation in respect of Article 23</i>	Gazette 15/1985 Gazette 15/1985
OVERSEAS NURSES PENSIONS ACT (CAP. 156)	1961 Rev. Ed.
OVERSEAS SERVICE ACT <i>Act 32/1961 (w.e.f. 01.04.1961)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
PAROLE ACT, 2009 <i>(w.e.f. 20.05.2009 by S.I. 15/2009) (Various Sections)</i> <i>(w.e.f. 16.09.2011 by S.I. 64/2011) (Various Sections)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 15/2014</i>	Act 7/2009
PARTITION ACT <i>Act 15/1895 (w.e.f. 14.01.1895)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
PARTNERSHIP ACT <i>Act 5/1996 (w.e.f. 01.01.1997 by S.I. 64/1996)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/2001 -Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5) (w.e.f. 01.01.2002 by S.I. 51/2001)</i> <i>S.I. 35/2001 (by Sch.)</i> <i>UKSI 2007 No. 1678 (w.e.f. 15.06.2007)</i> <i>Act 12/2012</i> <i>Act 13/2014</i> <i>Act 2/2015</i> <i>S.I. 78/2016 – Amendment of Schedule Order, 2016 (w.e.f. 01.07.2017 by sec. 1(2))</i> <i>Act 22/2017</i> <i>Act 3/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 32/2023)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
PASSENGERS TAX ORDINANCE (CAP. 208) <i>Act 1/1937 (w.e.f. 01.02.1937)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 2/2002</i> <i>Act 1/2003</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7: Passengers Tax Order (1975) Revoked by S.I. 38/2013 Amended by: S.I. 2/1993 Revoked by S.I. 33A/1993 S.I. 33A/1993 (w.e.f. 01.12.1993 by S.I. 34/1993) S.I. 30/1995 S.I. 34/1999 S.I. 32/2003	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7: Passengers Tax Order, 2013	S.I. 38/2013
PATENTS ACT <i>Act 3/1903 (w.e.f. 01.09.1906)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 5 /1991 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990 by sec. 7)</i> <i>Act 12 /2001 (by Sch. 5)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
	1991 Rev. Ed.

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 48	Patents Regulations Patents (Fees) Regulations Patents (Public Officers) Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed. 2020 Rev. Ed. 2020 Rev. Ed.
	PAWNBROKERS ACT <i>Act 21/1897 (w.e.f. 01.07.1898)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	PAYROLL TAXES ACT, 2004 <i>(w.e.f. 01.01.2005)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 23/2005 – Miscellaneous Amendments (SIGTAS)</i> <i>Act 24/2005</i> <i>S.I. 88/2006</i> <i>Act 4/2007</i>	Act 18/2004
	PENSIONS ACT (CAP. 161) <i>Act 12/1947 (w.e.f. 01.04.1948)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 6/1992 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990)</i> <i>Act 3/1994 – Pensions (Increase of Entitlements) Act</i> <i>(by sec. 3)(by implication)</i> <i>Act 1/2015</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sch.: Reg. 29:	Pensions Regulations Pensionable Offices Notification Pensionable Offices (No. 2) Notification Pensionable Offices Notification	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 2: <i>Amended by:</i>	Pensionable Offices Order S.I. 92/2010 S.I. 21/2011	1991 Rev. Ed.
	PENSIONS (INCREASE) (1947) ACT (CAP. 158) <i>Amended by: (1971 No. 1240) (by implication)</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1971 Ann. Vol.
	PENSIONS (INCREASE) (1953) ACT (CAP. 159) <i>Amended by: (1971 No. 1240) (by implication)</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1971 Ann. Vol.
	PENSIONS (INCREASE) (1958) ACT (CAP. 160) <i>Amended by: (1971 No. 1240) (by implication)</i>	1961 Rev. Ed. 1971 Ann. Vol.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
PENSIONS (INCREASE) ORDINANCE 1965 <i>Amended by: Act 5/1966</i> <i>(1971 No. 1240) (by implication)</i>	Act 4/1965 1971 Ann. Vol.
PENSIONS (INCREASE) ORDINANCE 1970 <i>Amended by: Act 21/1971</i> <i>(1971 No. 1240) (by implication)</i>	Act 1/1970 1971 Ann. Vol.
PENSIONS (INCREASE) ORDINANCE 1975	Act 10/1975
PENSIONS (INCREASE) (1979) ORDINANCE (CAP. 162)	1991 Rev. Ed.
PENSIONS (INCREASE) ACT (CAP. 163) <i>Act 6/1989 (w.e.f. 23.12.1988)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1996</i> <i>Act 12/2004</i> <i>Act 2/2007</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
PENSIONS (INCREASE) ACT 1971 (U.K.) Sec. 2: <i>Annual Review Order UKSI 1975 No. 1384</i> <i>Annual Review Order UKSI 1976 No. 1356</i>	UK 1971 c. 56 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
PENSIONS (INCREASE OF ENTITLEMENT) ACT, 1994 <i>(w.e.f. 28.04.1994)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 9/2001</i>	Act 3/1994
PENSIONS (VALIDATION) ACT, 1939	Act 12/1939
PETROLEUM MINING ORDINANCE (CAP. 151) <i>Act 12/1972 (w.e.f. 03.05.1972)</i> Sec. 10: <i>Notice of Execution of Petroleum Agreements –</i> <i>Mobil Exploration Inc. (w.e.f. 27.02.1979)</i> Sec. 11: <i>Petroleum Mining Regulations</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 17/1979 1991 Rev. Ed.
PETROLEUM ACT <i>Act 10/1972 (w.e.f. 03.05.1972)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 19/1987</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
PETROLEUM INCOME TAX ACT <i>Act 3/1979 (w.e.f. 22.02.1979)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
PHYSICAL PLANNING ACT, 2004 <i>(w.e.f. 01.03.2005 by S.I. 11/2005)</i>	Act 15/2004
Sec. 38: Physical Planning (Reference of Application to Minister) Order, 2006	S.I. 23/2006
Sec. 56: Physical Planning (Advertisement Exemption) Regulations	S.I. 32/2015
PIGEONS ACT <i>Act 6/1926 (w.e.f. 19.11.1926)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
PILGRIM HOLINESS CHURCH INCORPORATION ACT <i>Act 8/1936 (w.e.f. 03.04.1939)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
PIONEER SERVICES AND ENTERPRISES ORDINANCE (CAP. 297) <i>Act 4/1966 (w.e.f. 31.01.1967)</i> <i>Amended by: Amendment to the First Schedule by Resolution 2/1999 Act 2/2011</i> <i>Amendment to the First Schedule by Resolution 1/2011</i> <i>Amendment to the First Schedule by Resolution 1/2015 Act 5/2015</i> <i>Amendment to the First Schedule by Resolution 9/2020 Act 35/2021 Not in Force</i> <i>S.I. 37/2025</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Pioneer Services & Enterprises Orders	
1972 Scatliffe (Laundry)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1974 Tortola Yacht Services Ltd. Downing (The Island Sun)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
1975 Village Cay Marina Ltd.	1991 Rev. Ed.
1976 Callwood etc. (Camping Facilities)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1979 Scatliffe I & I (Lawn Maintenance Services)	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
1980	
Crabbe V. (Manufacture of Leather Goods etc.)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Tortola Ice Ltd. (Manufacture of Ice)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1981	
B.V.I. Spice Co. Ltd. (Salt, Spices etc.)	1991 Rev. Ed.
A. Penn & Assoc. Construction Ltd. (Floor Tiles)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1982	
Nautool Machine Ltd. (Manufacture of Spare Parts)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1984	
Nanny Cay Sailmakers (Sails & Canvas Goods)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Virgin Gorda Transport Ltd. (Transport Services)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1986	
B.C.A. Ltd. (Air Transportation)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Air BVI Ltd. (Air Transportation) (w.e.f. 13.05.1985) (by Para. 4)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1987	
B.V.I. Trading Group Ltd. (Trading & Financing etc.)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1988	
Joyce Chinnery (Manufacture of Ice) (Jost Van Dyke)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1990	
Island Graphics (Total Graphics Enterprises)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Skelton Quarry Ltd. (Stone Crushing)	1991 Rev. Ed.
1998	
B.V.I. Apparel Ltd.	S.I. 29/1998
1999	
Caribbean Corner Spice House	S.I. 21/1999
2000	
CCT Boatphone	S.I. 8/2000
Leonard's Concrete	S.I. 12/2000
Carl & Sharon Nilsen	S.I. 13/2000
DeCastro Marking Products Ltd.	S.I. 15/2000
Road Harbour Brewing Co. Ltd.	S.I. 16/2000
2001	
Rodney Herbert Ltd.	S.I. 8/2001
Penny Saver Communications (BVI) Ltd.	S.I. 40/2001
2002	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Cable & Wireless (BVI) Ltd. 2003	S.I. 26/2002
Christian Broadcasting Network Ltd. 2004	S.I. 49/2003
JJAMBD Investments Ltd.	S.I. 8/2004
Nanny Cay Resort and Marine Ltd.	S.I. 18/2004
Road Harbour Brewing Co. Ltd. 2005	S.I. 54/2004
Reliable Pumping Services Ltd.	S.I. 1/2005
CCT Boatphone	S.I. 13/2005
CompuRich Printing Services	S.I. 29/2005
Phophys' Farm Ltd.	S.I. 77/2005
Caribbean Christian Radio ZCCRFM	S.I. 94/2005
Virgin Gorda Transport Ltd.	S.I. 98/2005
Smiths Ferry Services Ltd.	S.I. 97/2005
Reliable Pumping Services Ltd. 2006	S.I. 101/2005
Scato's Bus Services	S.I. 32/2006
Outer Limits Trucking, Garbage Disposal & Water Delivery	S.I. 40/2006
ENS Excavation Ltd.	S.I. 63/2006
Dorian Hodge dba Caribbean Broadcast Network	S.I. 87/2006
Skelton Quarry Ltd. 2007	S.I. 91/2006
Skelton Concrete Products Limited	S.I. 6/2007
Julien Johnson, Patlian Johnson and Broderick	S.I. 18/2007
Penn dba JP Solid Waste Removal	S.I. 20/2007
Tortola Concrete Limited	S.I. 23/2007
Virgin Yacht Harbour Holdings Limited	S.I. 24/2007
LBW Pumping Services Limited	S.I. 64/2007
Launset Smith and Rondell Smith (dba Anegada Ready Mix Concrete)	
Eureka Medical Clinic Limited 2009	
Island Optique Ltd. (DBA) Pearle Vision	S.I. 22/2009
Great Mountain Woodworks Ltd.	S.I. 23/2009
Lisa Vanterpool and Elanthan White (DBA) SWN Services	S.I. 24/2009

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Caribbean Maritime Excursion Inc. (DBA) Road Town Fast Ferry	S.I. 25/2009
E & K Concrete Pumping & Construction Services Ltd.	S.I. 26/2009
New Horizon Ferry Services Ltd.	S.I. 27/2009
2010	
North Sound Yacht Club	S.I. 34/2010
2011	
Wayne Walters Trucking Services	S.I. 33/2011
D&R Heavy Equipment Services Ltd.	S.I. 34/2011
Selvin Christopher Trucking Services	S.I. 35/2011
CA.K.K. Construction Heavy Equipment Rental & Trucking Services	S.I. 36/2011
Kimmora Harrigan d/b/a Clean Air Solutions	S.I. 53/2011
Vegaz Construction Group	S.I. 64/2011
Vegaz Construction Group	S.I. 66/2011
2012	
Dr. Clinton W. George Veterinary Clinic and Veterinary Pathology Laboratory	S.I. 18/2012
Bonganvillea Clinic	S.I. 26/2012
2014	
Island Concrete Ltd.	S.I. 24/2014
R.A.L. Trucking & Removals Ltd.	S.I. 39/2014
Sendrick Chinnery D/B/A Ever-Reading Trucking	S.I. 40/2014
2015	
Dawson's Medical Services	S.I. 14/2015
2016	
Earth Culture Waste Management Ltd.	S.I. 20/2016
Tortola Concrete Ltd.	S.I. 23/2016
Virgin Gorda Yacht Harbour Holdings Ltd.	S.I. 32/2016
Island Optique Ltd.	S.I. 74/2016
Skelton Concrete Products Ltd.	S.I. 75/2016
2017	
Green (V.I.) Inc.	S.I. 31/2017
BVI Orthodontics	S.I. 32/2017
Caribbean Cellular Telephone Ltd. (CCT)	S.I. 33/2017
2019	
Tortola Concrete Ltd.	S.I. 55/2019
New Horizon Ferry Service Ltd.	S.I. 65/2019

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Tola Beverage Co. Ltd. 2020	S.I. 72/2019
Aquatic Rentals Limited 2021	S.I. 50/2020
Road Town Fast Ferry Sensation Ocean Charters, Inc. Skelton Quarry Limited 2022	S.I. 1/2021 S.I. 19/2021 S.I. 20/2021
Alto (BVI) Inc. Eureka Medical Clinic Ltd. Bougainvillea Clinic Ltd. Karia Christopher Inc. Aces Group Ventures Ltd. Tangazona Ltd. The Boulder Company Island Optique Limited 2025	S.I. 8/2022 S.I. 23/2022 S.I. 24/2022 S.I. 25/2022 S.I. 26/2022 S.I. 37/2022 S.I. 3/2024 S.I. 24/2024
PHSU Antilles Corporation	S.I. 38/2025
PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE (CAP. 93) <i>Act 4/1941 (w.e.f. 30.10.1941)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 15: Plant Protection Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 35/2002	
Sec. 15: Prohibition of Importation of Plants from Grenada and Trinidad & Tobago Regulations, 1996 Revoked by S.I. 13/1996	S.I. 3/1996
Sec. 15: Prohibition of Importation of Plants Regulations, 1996	S.I. 13/1996
Amended by: S.I. 60/1996 S.I. 2/1997 S.I. 5/1997 S.I. 35/2002	
POLICE ACT <i>Act 12/1986 (w.e.f. 01.08.1986)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by: Act 4/1990 (by implication) (Validation of Rules etc.) Act 9/1996 (by implication) Act 1/1997 (by Sch. 3) Act 7/1997</i>	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	<i>Act 11/2001</i> Not in Force	
	<i>Act 8/2004</i>	
	<i>Act 1/2013</i>	
	<i>Act 14/2018</i>	
Sec. 69:	Police Welfare Association Rules	2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 96:	Police Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 18/2014 Revoked by S.I. 43/2014	
	S.I. 43/2014	
	S.I. 34/2025	
	Subsidiary Legislation made under Police Act (CAP. 142) (1961 Rev. Ed.) saved by Act 12/ 1986, namely:	
	Police Welfare Association Rules 1976	S.I. 1/1976
	Validation 1990 (by Act No. 4/1990) (w.e.f. 01.08.1986 by sec. 3) Repealed by S.I. 13/1993	
	POLICE (VALIDATION OF CERTAIN RULES & REGULATIONS) ACT, 1990	
	(w.e.f. 01.08.1986)	Act 4/1990
	POLICE PENSIONS ACT 1929 (A LEEWARD ISLANDS ACT)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Increase of Pensions by Pensions (Increase) Ordinance 1970	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Increase of Pensions by Pensions Ordinance 1979	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Increase of Pensions by Pensions Act (1989) (CAP. 163)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	POLICE PENSIONS (PRESERVATION OF RIGHTS) ACT (CAP. 161)	
	Act 12/1947 (w.e.f. 01.04.1948)	1961 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by:</i>	<i>Act 1/1970 Pensions (Increase of Pensions) Act</i>	
	<i>Act 19/1979 Pensions (Increase of Pensions) Act</i>	
	<i>Pensions (Increase of Pensions) (CAP. 163)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
	PORTS AND MARINE SERVICES ORDINANCE (CAP. 260)	
	Repealed with Savings by Act 12/1990	
	(w.e.f. 27.11.1990 by S.I. 38/1990)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Subsidiary Legislation Saved by Act 12/1990: See entries under "British Virgin Islands Ports Authority Act 1990"	

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
POST OFFICE ACT (CAP. 169) <i>Act 1/1884 (w.e.f. 01.11.1909)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Post Office Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 23/1991	
S.I. 41/1994	
S.I. 54/1998	
S.I. 44/2002	
S.I. 40/2003	
S.I. 62/2006	
Sec. 3: East End & Long Look Post Office Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Telegraph Money Order Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 8: Parcel Post Conventions:	
Canada (1981)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Canada (1929)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Curacao (1930)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Guadeloupe (1929)	1991 Rev. Ed.
U.S.A. (1929)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Windward Islands & Leeward Islands (1930)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 8: Postal Money Order Conventions:	
Canada and Virgin Islands (1957)	1991 Rev. Ed.
U.S.A. and Virgin Islands (1957)	1991 Rev. Ed.
POST OFFICE OFFENCES ACT <i>Act 2/1878 (w.e.f. 31.12.1878)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
POUNDS AND LIVESTOCK BRANDS ACT, 2004 <i>(w.e.f. 30.12.2004 by S.I. 86/2015)</i>	Act 19/2004
POWER-CRAFT ORDINANCE (CAP. 261) <i>(w.e.f. 27.11.1990 by S.I. 38/1990)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1990 – British Virgin Islands Port Authority</i> <i>Act (by Sch.)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
PRESCRIPTION ACT <i>Act 6/1882 (w.e.f. 21.09.1882)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
PRESERVATION OF NAMES AND PLACES ACT, 2001 Not in Force	Act 1/2001

TITLE	REFERENCE
PREVENTION OF COLLISIONS AT SEA ACT (CAP. 262) <i>Act 22/1987 (w.e.f. 24.12.1987)</i> <i>Repealed with Savings by Act 13/2001 (by Sch. 6)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
PREVENTION OF CRIMES ACT (CAP. 59) <i>Act 1/1974 (w.e.f. 18.06.1874)</i> <i>Amended by Act 1/1997 – Criminal Code (by Sch. 3)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
PREVENTION OF OIL POLLUTION ACT 1971 (U.K.) Sec. 21: <i>Prevention of Oil Pollution (Shipping Casualties Overseas Territories) Order 1982</i> Sec. 25: <i>Overseas Territories Order 1982</i>	UK 1971 c. 60 UKSI 1982 No. 1669 UKSI 1982 No. 1668
PRISON ORDINANCE (CAP. 166) <i>Act 12/1954 (w.e.f. 01.07.1956)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/1997 – Criminal Code (by Sch. 3)</i> <i>Act 11/1998</i> <i>Act 9/2000 – Corporal Punishment (Abolition) Act (by Sch.)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4: <i>Open Prison Facility, Paraquita Bay Approval Resolution 1991</i>	Gazette 39/1991
Sec. 4A: Declaration of Prison Proclamation: <i>Police Cells: Road Town Police Station 1976</i> <i>“The Barracks” Road Town 1994</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 28/1994
Amended by: <i>Gazette 1/1995</i> <i>Police Cells: East End & West End Police Station</i> <i>Balsam Ghut Building Complex</i> <i>Police Cells: Virgin Gorda Police Station</i> <i>Immigration Detention Centre</i> <i>Paradise Hotel</i> <i>Hotel Castle Maria</i>	S.I. 21/1996 S.I. 11/1997 S.I. 3/2003 S.I. 41/2012 S.I. 34/2020 S.I. 139/2021
Sec. 5: Closure of Prisons Declarations: <i>Road Town Prison</i>	S.I. 48/1997
Sec. 17: Rehabilitation Order	S.I. 84/2010
Sec. 27: Prison Rules Revoked by S.I. 25/1999	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 27: Prison Rules	S.I. 25/1999
Amended by: <i>Act 9/2000 – Corporal Punishment (Abolition) Act (by Sch.)</i>	

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 78/2006

S.I. 16/2020

S.I. 94/2020

S.I. 65/2021

S.I. 90/2021

S.I. 98/2021

S.I. 106/2021

PRISON (EXTRAMURAL SENTENCES) ACT*Act 7/1950 (w.e.f. 20.12.1950)*

2023 Rev. Ed.

PRIVATE HOSPITALS ORDINANCE (CAP. 193)*Act 12/1976 (w.e.f. 20.12.1976)*

1991 Rev. Ed.

Sec. 25: [Private Hospital Regulations](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

PRIVATE SECURITY INDUSTRY ACT, 2007*(w.e.f. 01.05.2017 by S.I. 19/2017)*

Act 10/2007

Privy Council Rules – See under “Judicial Committee Act 1844” (U.K.)**PROBATES (RESEALING) ACT, 2021***(w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 72/2021)*

Act 17/2021

PROBATION OF OFFENDERS ACT (CAP. 61)*Act 5/1921 (w.e.f. 25.02.1921)*

1991 Rev. Ed.

*Amended by: Act 9/2005 (w.e.f. 16.04.2005 by S.I. 112/2022)***PROCEEDS OF CRIMINAL CONDUCT ACT***Act No. 5/1997 (w.e.f. 02.02.1998 by S.I. 59/1997)*

2020 Rev. Ed.

*Amended by: Act 12/2001 – Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5)**Act 19/2003**Act 16/2006 (w.e.f. 01.12.2006 by sec. 1)**Act 3/2008**Act 1/2010**Act 7/2012**Act 11/2017**Act 25/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 73/2021)*

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	<i>Act 11/2022</i>	
	<i>Act 4/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 33/2023)</i>	
	<i>Act 7/2025 (w.e.f. 06.06.2025 by S.I. 58/2025)</i>	
Sec. 27:	Reporting Authority (Constitution and Procedure) Order 1998 Revoked by Act 19/2003 by sec. 24	S.I. 11/1998
Amended by	Act 12/2001 (by Sch. 5)	
Sec. 27:	Anti-Money Laundering Code of Practice 1999 (w.e.f. 29.12.2002 by S.I. 11/2001) Revoked (S.I. 20/2010 by sec. 7)	S.I. 48/1999
Amended by:	S.I. 37/2000 Act 12/2001 (by Sch. 5) S.I. 32/2001	
Sec. 27:	Notice of Modification under Paragraph 21 of the Anti-Money Laundering Code of Practice	S.I. 33/2001
Sec. 27:	Anti-Money Laundering & Terrorist Financing Code of Practice	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 4/2009 S.I. 42/2009 S.I. 46/2010 S.I. 86/2010 S.I. 22/2012 (w.e.f. 10.05.2012) S.I. 37/2012 (w.e.f. 30.08.2012) S.I. 75/2015 S.I. 4/2017 (w.e.f. 15.02.2017) S.I. 20/2018 S.I. 36/2018 S.I. 79/2022 (w.e.f. 29.08.2022 by sec. 1(2) & Provisions re Virtual Assets Transfers w.e.f. 01.12.2022 by sec. 1(3)) S.I. 23/2023 (w.e.f. 17.03.2023 by sec. 1(2))	
Sec. 27:	Non-Financial Business (Designation) Notice	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 32:	Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (Designated Countries and Territories) Order, 1999	S.I. 49/1999
Sec. 32:	Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (Enforcement of External Confiscation Orders) Order	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 41:	Anti-Money Laundering Regulations	2020 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 20/2010 S.I. 36/2012	

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 74/2015 (w.e.f. 01.01.2016 by S.I. 101/2015)
 S.I. 19/2018
 S.I. 86/2019 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by sec. 1(2))
 S.I. 77/2022 (w.e.f. 22.08.2022 by sec. 1(2) &
 Provisions re Virtual Assets Transfers (w.e.f.
 01.12.2022 by sec. 1(3))
 S.I. 17/2023 (w.e.f. 08.03.2023 by sec. 1(2))
 S.I. 3/2025 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by sec. 1(2))

PRODUCTION OF TELEGRAMS ACT

Act 9/1939 (w.e.f. 29.12.1939)

2023 Rev. Ed.

PROLIFERATION FINANCING (PROHIBITION) ACT, 2021

(w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 74/2021)

Act 20/2021

Amended by: Act 20/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.25 by S.I. 73/2024)

PROLIFERATION FINANCING (PROHIBITION) ACT, 2009

(w.e.f. 02.11.2009)

Act 15/2009

Repealed by Act 20/2021 with Savings

Sec. 3: Direction to cease business Orders

S.I. 61/2009

S.I. 2/2010 Revoked by S.I. 55/2016

S.I. 74/2011 Revoked by S.I. 69/2016

PROMISSORY OATHS ACT

Act 5/1876 (w.e.f. 25.04.1876)

2023 Rev. Ed.

PROPERTY (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT

Act 12/2003 (w.e.f. 01.03.2004 by S.I. 10/2004)

2023 Rev. Ed.

Amended by: Act 11/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 87/2021)

PROPERTY TAX ACT

Act 6/1955 (w.e.f. 27.02.1956)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Formerly – “Land and House Tax Act (CAP. 207)”renamed by Act 6/2006

Amended by: Act 6/2006 – Land and House Tax (Amendment) Act

Act 3/2009

Act 2/2024

Land and House Tax Regulations

1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
Amended by: Act 6/2006 – Land and House Tax (Amendment) Act (by sec. 32)	
PROSPECT REEF RESORT MANAGEMENT ACT, 2005 (w.e.f. 16.04.2005)	Act 6/2005
Protection of Aircraft Act 1973 (U.K.) Repealed by the Aviation Security Act 1982 c. 36) (U.K.) (Existing Orders Saved)	UK 1973 c. 47
<i>Parts extended to Virgin Islands as modified by:</i>	
Sch. 1: Text of modified provisions of the Act Sec. 27: Protection of Aircraft (Overseas Territories) Order 1973	UKSI 1973 No. 1757
Sec. 27: Extradition (Protection of Aircraft) Order UKSI 1973 No. 1756)	1991 Rev. Ed.
PROTECTION OF ANIMALS ACT (CAP. 94) Act 10/1935 (w.e.f. 20.03.1935) Amended by: Act 3/2005	1991 Rev. Ed.
PROTECTION OF ENDANGERED ANIMALS, PLANTS & ARTICLES (REMOVAL & POSSESSION) ACT Act 1/1981 (w.e.f. 20.03.1981)	2023 Rev. Ed.
PROTECTION OF TREES & CONSERVATION OF SOIL & WATER ORINANCE (CAP. 86) Act 8/1954 (w.e.f. 24.09.1954) Sec. 3: Sage Mountain (Forestry Area Declaration) Order Water Areas Order	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
PROTECTION OF UNITED NATIONS AND ASSOCIATED PERSONNEL ACT, 2000 (w.e.f. 11.08.2000)	Act 8/2000
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACT, 2013 (w.e.f. 03.02.2014 by S.I. 2/2014) Amended by: Act 10/2024 (w.e.f. 01.09.2025 by S.I. 83/2025) Sec. 15(10), 17(4), Public Assistance (Benefit Categories and 17D(4) and 25 Payment) Order, 2025	Act 14/2013 S.I. 77/2025

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 35:	Public Assistance (Income Thresholds) Order, 2025	S.I. 78/2025
Sec. 19, 31 and 41:	Public Assistance Regulations, 2025	S.I. 79/2025
	PUBLIC AUTHORITIES' PROTECTION ACT <i>Act 10/1916 (w.e.f. 07.03.1916)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	PUBLIC COLLECTIONS (CONTROL) ACT <i>Act 6/1965 (w.e.f. 08.12.1965)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	PUBLIC FINANCE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2004 <i>(w.e.f. 11.03.2004)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/2005</i> <i>Act 9/2012</i>	Act 2/2004
Sec. 44:	Public Finance Management Regulations, 2005	S.I. 87/2005
Amended by:	S.I. 28/2007 S.I. 110/2020 S.I. 37/2024	
Sec. 33:	Loan Guarantee Approval Resolution 9/2015 Resolution 16/2015	
	PUBLIC HEALTH ORDINANCE (CAP. 194) <i>Act 10/1976 (w.e.f. 01.01.1977)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3:	Public Health (Health Districts) Notice, 2015	S.I. 55/2015
Sec. 8:	Public Health (Health Emergency Operations Centre Committee) Notice, 2020	S.I. 123/2020
Sec. 10:	Public Health (Nuisance) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 10:	Public Health (Notifiable and Communicable Diseases) Regulations, 2020	S.I. 15/2020
Sec. 13:	Public Health (COVID-19 Control and Suppression Measures – Jost Van Dyke) Order Revoked by S.I. 85/2020	S.I. 84/2020
Sec. 14 & 15:	Public Health (COVID 19 Control and Suppression Measures) Order, 2020 2020	S.I. 18/2020
Amended by:	S.I. 20/2020 S.I. 45/2020 (No. 2) S.I. 60/2020 (No. 3) S.I. 88/2020 (No. 4) Revoked by S.I. 96/2020	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S.I. 96/2020 (No. 5) Revoked by S.I. 100/2020
 S.I. 100/2020 (No. 6) Revoked by S.I. 106/2020
 S.I. 106/2020 (No. 7) Revoked by S.I. 112/2020
 Secs. 13, 14 & 15: S.I. 112/2020 (No. 8) Revoked by S.I. 122/2020
 Amended by: S.I. 120/2020
 Amended by: S.I. 122/2020 (No. 9) Revoked by S.I. 26/2021
 S.I. 129/2020
 S.I. 137/2020
 S.I. 149/2020

2021

S.I. 6/2021
 S.I. 15/2021
Public Health (COVID 19 Control and
Suppression Measures) Order 2021 Revoked by
S.I. 32/2021
 S.I. 32/2021 (No. 2)
 S.I. 36/2021 (No. 3) Revoked by S.I. 64/2021
 Amended by: S.I. 42/2021
 S.I. 45/2021
 S.I. 53/2021
 S.I. 56/2021
 S.I. 61/2021 Revoked by S.I. 64/2021
 S.I. 64/2021(No. 4)
 Amended by: S.I. 77/2021
 S.I. 89/2021
 S.I. 91/2021
 S.I. 96/2021
 S.I. 100/2021
 S.I. 111/2021
 S.I. 114/2021
 S.I. 118/2021
 S.I. 122/2021
 S.I. 127/2021
 S.I. 131/2021
 S.I. 137/2021
 S.I. 140/2021

S.I. 26/2021

2022

S.I. 2/2022
 S.I. 9/2022

TITLE

REFERENCE

	S.I. 16/2022	
	S.I. 22/2022	
	S.I. 30/2022	
	S.I. 36/2022	
	S.I. 47/2022	
	S.I. 51/2022	
Sec. 23:	Subsidiary Legislation saved by Public Health Ordinance:	
	Public Health (House Refuse) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Public Health (Animals) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Public Health (Food Hygiene) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Public Health (Mosquito Control) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	PUBLIC HOLIDAYS ACT (CAP. 199)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 19/1954 (w.e.f. 10.09.1954)</i>	
Amended by:	Act 11/2000	
	Act 40/2021	
Sec. 5:	Special Public Holidays Proclamations:	
	Pre 1981 SPENT	S.I. 41/1981
	S.I. 21/1992	
	S.I. 35/1993	
	S.I. 20/1995	
	S.I. 43/1998	
	S.I. 53/1998	
	S.I. 4/2000	
	S.I. 42/2002	
	S.I. 18/2003	
	S.I. 29/2008	
	S.I. 18/2011	
	S.I. 63/2013	
	S.I. 70/2014	
	S.I. 5/2016	
	S.I. 63/2016	
	S.I. 92/2017	
	S.I. 52/2018	
	S.I. 56/2019	
	S.I. 74/2019	
	S.I. 141/2020	
	S.I. 40/2021	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	S.I. 11/2022	
	S.I. 85/2022	
	S.I. 38/2023	
	S.I. 19/2024	
	S.I. 25/2025	
	S.I. 94/2025	
	S.I. 95/2025	
Sec. 5A:	Public Holidays Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 24/2012	
	S.I. 45/2012	
Sec. 7:	Public Holidays (Exemption Order) 1997	S.I. 21/1997
	PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE ORDINANCE (CAP. 117)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 3/1974 (w.e.f. 01.05.1974)</i>	
Sec. 15:	Public Library Service Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	PUBLIC NOTICES ACT	2013 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 5/1907 (w.e.f. 28.01.1908)</i>	
	PUBLIC NOTICES ACT	2013 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 5/1907 (w.e.f. 28.01.1908)</i>	
	PUBLIC OFFICES ORDINANCE (CAP. 185)	1961 Rev. Ed.
	PUBLIC ORDER ACT	2023 Rev. Ed.
	<i>Act 18/1970 (w.e.f. 15.10.1970)</i>	
	PUBLIC PROCUREMENT ACT, 2021	Act 39/2021
	<i>(w.e.f. 06.09.2022) (S.I. 81/2022)</i>	
Sec. 5:	Public Procurement Regulations, 2022	S.I. 72/2022
Amended by:	S.I. 12/2025	
	PUBLIC SERVICE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2024	Act 14/2024
	<i>(w.e.f. 01.01.2024 by S.I. 61/2024)</i>	
Amended by:	<i>Act 14/2024 (w.e.f. 01.01.2025 by S.I. 61/2014)</i>	
Sec. 52:	Public Service Management Code, 2023	Extraordinary Gazette Vol 40/2023 S.I. 65/2025
	Public Service Management (Amendment of Code) Regulations, 2025 (w.e.f. 04.07.2025)	



TITLE

REFERENCE

**Public Service Management (Amendment of
Code) (No. 2) Regulations, 2025** (*w.e.f. 09.12.2025*)

S.I. 103/2025



TITLE

REFERENCE

QUARANTINE ACT, 2014

(w.e.f. 15.12.2014 by S.I. 88/2014)

Act 10/2014

QUEEN'S SEAMEN'S CLOTHING ACT

Act 4/1889 (w.e.f. 07.07.1882)

2023 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
RADIO-ACTIVE MINERALS ACT <i>Act 3/1948 (w.e.f. 16.08.1948)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
REAL ESTATE CHARGES ACT <i>Act 14/1887 (w.e.f. 31.12.1887)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
REAL REPRESENTATIVE ACT <i>Act 7/1928 (w.e.f. 14.05.1928)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS ACT (CAP. 65) <i>Act 6/1922 (w.e.f. 04.04.1922)</i> Sec. 6: Reciprocal Enforcement Orders Bahamas Barbados Bermuda, Belize, Trinidad Guyana, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada Jamaica New South Wales Nigeria And see “Administration of Justice Act 1920 (U.K.)”	1991 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed. 1961 Rev. Ed.
RECOGNITION OF TRUSTS ACT 1987 (U.K.) <i>UK 1987 c. 14</i> Sec. 2: <i>Extended to Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> <i>(Overseas Territories) Order 1989 UKSI 1989 No. 673</i> <i>Sch. 1: Modified Provisions of the Act</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
RECORDING OF COURT PROCEEDINGS ACT, 1995 <i>(w.e.f. 12.01.1996)</i>	Act 4/1995
RECOVERY OF RENT ACT (CAP. 66) <i>Act 16/1890 (w.e.f. 03.03.1890)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 12/1994</i> Sec. 24: Recovery of Rent Rules	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
RECREATION TRUST ORDINANCE (CAP. 278) <i>Act 5/1965 (w.e.f. 17.01.1996)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/2012</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
RECREATION TRUST (VALIDATION) ACT, 1999 (w.e.f. 14.08.1993)	Act 3/1999
REFERENDUM ACT, 2002 (w.e.f. 01.07.2008 by S.I. 39/2008)	Act 9/2002
REGISTER OF INTEREST ACT, 2006 (w.e.f. 18.02.2008 by S.I. 10/2008) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 11/2007 Act 2/2021 Act 7/2022 Act 5/2024	Act 5/2006
REGISTERED LAND ORDINANCE (CAP. 229) Act 8/1970 (w.e.f. 20.07.1970) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 15/1977 (w.e.f. 01.02.1977 by S.I. 4/2001) Act 21/1994 – The Age of Majority Act (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994) S.I. 65/1996 – Drug Trafficking Offences (Designated Countries and Territories) Order (by implication)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 158: Registered Land Rules	1991 Rev. Ed.
REGISTRATION AND RECORDS ACT (CAP. 67) Act 5/1881 (w.e.f. 23.11.1881) <i>Amended by:</i> Act 3/1993 Act 6/1996 – Income Tax (Amendment) Act (by sec. 39) (by implication) Act 2/2000	1991 Rev. Ed.
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ACT, 2021 (w.e.f. 06.07.2021 by S.I. 68/2021)	Act 18/2021
Sec. 40: Registration of Births and Deaths (Amendment of Schedule) Order, 2022	S.I. 19/2022
Sec. 42: Registration of Births and Deaths (Late Registration of Births) Regulations, 2022	S.I. 18/2022

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ORDINANCE (CAP. 276) Repealed with Savings by Act 18/2021 <i>Amended by: Act 6/2014 – Status of Children’s Act (by Sch.)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS & MARRIAGES ORDINANCE, 1869	Act 4/1869
REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM PATENTS ACT <i>Act 9/1925 (w.e.f. 23.04.1925)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 5/1991 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990 by sec. 7)</i> <i>Act 12/2001 – Financial Services Commission Act (by Sch. 5)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 11: Registration of United Kingdom Patents Rules <i>Amended by: (S.I. 10/2014) Revoked by S.I. 12/2014</i> <i>(S.I. 12/2014) (w.e.f. 28.03.2014)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS ACT <i>Act 16/1987 (w.e.f. 25.09.1988)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
RESTRICTION OF OFFENSIVE WEAPONS ACT <i>Act 11/1963 (w.e.f. 31.08.1963)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
RETIREMENT AGE ACT, 2016 <i>(w.e.f. 01.04.2017 by S.I. 10/2017)</i>	Act 13/2016
RETIRING ALLOWANCES (LEGISLATIVE SERVICE) (INCREASE) ACT, 1998 <i>(w.e.f. 30.12.1998)</i>	Act 10/1998
RETIRING ALLOWANCES (LEGISLATIVE SERVICE) (INCREASE) ACT, 2005 <i>(w.e.f. 17.06.2005)</i>	Act 18/2005
RETIRING ALLOWANCES (LEGISLATIVE SERVICE) ORDINANCE (CAP. 139) <i>Act 15/1980 (w.e.f. 29.12.1980)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 15/2021</i> <i>Act 25/2023</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.

TITLE	REFERENCE
ROAD ORDINANCE (CAP. 217) <i>Act 12/1955 (w.e.f. 02.02.1955)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 6/2011</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4: Public Road Declarations Wickham's Cay Public Road Nanny Cay Road Coffee Glint Road Spooners Estate Paul P. Wattley	1991 Rev. Ed 1991 Rev. Ed S.I. 51/2002 S.I. 9/2005 S.I. 5/2013
Sec. 9: Road Wardens Remuneration & Allowances Order	1991 Rev. Ed
Sec. 18: Roads (Construction & Classification) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed
ROAD TRAFFIC ACT <i>Act 5/1988 (w.e.f. 04.07.1988 by S.I. 9/1988)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/1993</i> <i>Act 4/1996</i> <i>Act 6/2000 – Derelict Vehicles Act (by sec. 15)</i> <i>Act 14/2000</i> <i>Act 9/2006</i> <i>Act 16/2011</i> <i>S.I. 10/2013 – Public Officers (Change of Title) Notice</i> <i>Act 19/2025 (w.e.f. 03.10.2025)</i>	2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 4: Public Transport Operators Guidelines, 2020	S.I. 70/2020
Sec. 5: Designation of the “Licensing Officer” (ex officio) (1989) (to be responsible for erection etc. of Traffic Signs)	Gazette Notice 21/1989
Sec. 23: Speed Limit Area Declarations: Waterfront Drive & 7 Other Areas Revoked by S.I. 20/1992 Road Town & 8 Other Areas	1991 Rev. Ed 2013 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 24(1): Road Traffic (Speed Limit Area) Notice, 2025	S.I. 110/2025
Sec. 28: Road Traffic (Appointment of Analysts) Notice	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 56: Road Traffic (Passenger Fares) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed
Amended by: S.I. 38/2003 S.I. 74/2010 S.I. 106/2022 Road Traffic (Fees and Duties) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: S.I. 14/1996 – Motor Vehicle (Amendment) Regulations S.I. 15/1996	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

	S.I. 33/1998	
	S.I. 43/2004	
	S.I. 62/2004	
	Act 28/2005 – Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges Act	
	S.I. 43/2009 – Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges (Amendment of Schedule) Order	
	S.I. 35/2010 – Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges (Amendment of Schedule) Order	
	S.I. 67/2010 – Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges (Amendment of Schedule) (No. 2) Order	
	S.I. 105/2025	
	Road Traffic (Restriction of use of Certain Vehicles on Special Roads) Regulations, 1991	S.I. 24/1991
Amended by:	S.I. 108/2025	
	Road Traffic (Taxi-Cab) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 45/2006	
	S.I. 75/2010	
	S.I. 11/2011	
	Road Traffic (Taxi and Livery Commission) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	Act 14/2000 – Road Traffic (Amendment) Act (by Sch.)	
	S.I. 28/2009	
	S.I. 26/2010	
	S.I. 19/2013	
	S.I. 9/2017	
	S.I. 9/2020	
	Road Traffic (Seat Belt and Cellular Telephone) Regulations	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 64/2006	
	S.I. 109/2025	
	Road Traffic (Motor Vehicle Registration & Operation & Driver and Vehicle Licensing) Regulations (w.e.f. 31.08.2009 by S.I. 37/2009)	2013 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 17/2010	
	S.I. 27/2010 (No. 2)	
	S.I. 43/2010 (No. 3)	
	S.I. 47/2010 (No. 4)	
	S.I. 66/2010 (No. 5)	
	S.I. 7/2011	

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 14/2011 (No. 2)

S.I. 16/2011 (No. 3)

S.I. 71/2011 (No. 4)

S.I. 31/2012

S.I. 2/2013

S.I. 42/2014

S.I. 53/2014 (No. 2)

S.I. 57/2018

S.I. 58/2018 (No. 2)

S.I. 68/2019

S.I. 39/2021

S.I. 40/2021 – Statutory Rates, Fees and Charges
(Amendment of Schedule) Order

S.I. 107/2025

Section 62: **Subsidiary Legislation made under Vehicle & Road
Traffic Act (CAP. 198)** saved by Act 5/1988 namely:

Animal Drawn Vehicles Order

Bicycle Order

Animal Drawn Vehicles Regulations

Bicycle Regulations

Motor Vehicle Regulations Revoked by S.I. 29/2009Amended by: S.I. 14/1996 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**S.I. 32/1998 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**

S.I. 38/1999

S.I. 9/2004 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**S.I. 53/200 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**S.I. 99/2005 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**S.I. 34/2006 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**S.I. 14/1996 **Revoked by S.I. 29/2009**

Queen Elizabeth Bridge (Tolls) Regulations

Revoked by S.I. 44/2004**Vehicles & Road Traffic (Traffic Signs) Regulations**

1991 Rev. Ed.

1961 Rev. Ed.

1961 Rev. Ed.

1961 Rev. Ed.

1961 Rev. Ed.

2013 Rev. Ed.

Amended by: S.I. 45/2002

S.I. 35/2006

S.I. 58/2011 **Revoked by S.I. 41/2018**

S.I. 41/2018

S.I. 111/2025

**Road Traffic (Restriction of Use of Motor Cycle)
Regulations, 2020**

S.I. 64/2020

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Road Traffic (Restriction of Use of Motor Cycle) (No. 2) Regulations, 2020	S.I. 73/2020
Sec 66 (1)	Road Traffic (Motor Cycle) Regulations, 2025	S.I. 106/2025
	ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF ST. JOHN'S INC. & VESTING ACT <i>Act 20/1977 (w.e.f. 17.08.1977)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	Royal Warrants:	
	Colonial Special Constabulary Service Medal Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Colonial Fire Brigades Long Service Medal Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Colonial Police Long Service Medal Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Colonial Prison Service Medal Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
SAINT HELENA ACT 1833 (U.K.) PARTLY REPEALED BY UK 1915 C. 61 ENTRIES UNDER BRITISH SETTLEMENTS ACT	UK 1833 c. 85
SALE OF GOODS ACT <i>Act 12/1949 (w.e.f. 23.12.1949)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
SANCTIONS AND ANTI-MONEY LAUNDERING ACT 2018 (U.K.)	UK 2018 c. 13
Overseas Territories Orders	
Afghanistan (UN Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 1758
Afghanistan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1284
Amended by: UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
Al-Qaida (UN Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 1757
Belarus (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 2440
Amended by: UKSI 2011 No. 2988 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
Republic of Belarus (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1271
Amended by: UKSI 2021 No. 1256	
UKSI 2022 No. 1339	
UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
Bosnia and Herzegovina (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No.1268
Amended by: UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
Burma (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2009	UKSI 2009 No. 3008
Amended by: Suspension Order 2012 UKSI 2012 No. 596	
Burma (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2013 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2013 No. 1447
Burundi (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2015 Revoked	UKSI 2015 No. 1898
Burundi (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order, 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1263

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Central African Republic (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 1368
	Notice 2015	S.I. 38/2015
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076	
	Central African Republic (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1286
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Democratic People's Republic of Korea (Sanctions) Overseas Territories Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 3066
Amended by:	UKSI 2013 No. 1718 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2013 No. 2599 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2016 No. 769 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2017 No. 780 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Democratic People's Republic of Korea (Sanctions) Overseas Territories Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1561
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Democratic Republic of the Congo (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2015 Revoked	UKSI 2015 No. 1382
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Democratic Republic of the Congo (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1281
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Egypt Financial Sanctions Licence 2012	
	1/2012	
	2/2012	
	3/2012	
	4/2012	
	Egypt (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No.1679
	Haiti (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2022	UKSI 2022 No. 1347
Amended by:	UKSI 2023 No. 178	
	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Guinea (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1266
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Guinea-Bissau (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012	UKSI 2012 No. 1755
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076	
	Iran (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 2989
Amended by:	UKSI 2012 No. 1389 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Iran (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012	UKSI 2012 No. 1756
Amended by:	UKSI 2013 No. 786 UKSI 2013 No. 1444 UKSI 2015 No. 825 UKSI 2015 No. 1772	
	Iran (Sanctions) (Human Rights) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1598
	Iran (Sanctions) (Nuclear) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1563
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Iran (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2016	UKSI 2016 No. 371
	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Iran (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2023	UKSI 2023 No. 1377
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Iraq (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2015	UKSI 2015 No. 1383
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076	
	Iraq (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No.1260
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Lebanon (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1124
Amended by:	UKSI 2020 No. 1582	
	Lebanon (Assassination of Rafiq Hariri and others) (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No.1282
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Liberia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2004 Revoked by UKSI 2015 No. 1899	UKSI 2004 No. 347
Amended by:	UKSI 2012 No. 2749 Revoked by UKSI 2015 No. 1899	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Liberia (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2015 Revoked by 2016 No. 766	UKSI 2015 No. 1899
	Libya (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 2712
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076	
	Libya (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2021	UKSI 2021 No. 37
Amended by:	UKSI 2023 No. 656	
	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Mali (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2017 Revoked	UKSI 2017 No. 780
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Mali (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1591
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Myanmar (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2021	UKSI 2021 No. 58
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Nicaragua (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 2020 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2020 No. 279
	Nicaragua (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1269
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Republic of Guinea-Bissau (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 1368
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Republic of Guinea-Bissau (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1587
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Russia (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1571
Amended by:	UKSI 2021 No. 288	
	UKSI 2022 No. 453	
	UKSI 2022 No. 843	
	UKSI 2022 No. 1167	
	UKSI 2022 No. 1338	
	UKSI 2023 No. 291	
	UKSI 2023 No. 846	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

	UKSI 2024 No. 370	
	UKSI 2024 No. 987	
	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Russia (Sanctions) (E U Exit) Regulations 2019	UKSI 2019 No. 855
Amended by:	UKSI 2022 No. 123	
	UKSI 2022 No. 123	
	UKSI 2022 No. 194	
	UKSI 2022 No. 195	
	UKSI 2022 No. 203	
	UKSI 2022 No. 205	
	UKSI 2022 No. 241	
	UKSI 2022 No. 395	
	UKSI 2022 No. 452	
	UKSI 2022 No. 477	
	UKSI 2022 No. 689	
	UKSI 2022 No. 792	
	UKSI 2022 No. 801	
	UKSI 2022 No. 814	
	UKSI 2022 No. 850	
	UKSI 2022 No. 1110	
	UKSI 2022 No. 1122	
	UKSI 2022 No. 1331	
	UKSI 2023 No. 440	
	UKSI 2023 No. 665	
	UKSI 2023 No. 713	
	UKSI 2023 No. 1364	
	UKSI 2023 No. 1367	
	UKSI 2024 No. 218	
	UKSI 2024 No. 695 Revoked	
	UKSI 2024 No. 834	
	UKSI 2024 No. 900	
	UKSI 2025 No. 504	
	Russia Crimea and Sevastopol (Sanctions)	UKSI 2014 No. 2710
	(Overseas Territories) Order 2014 Revoked by	
	UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
Amended by:	UKSI 2014 No. 2919 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No.	
	1604	
	UKSI 2015 No. 1380 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No.	
	1604	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Notice 2015	S.I. 41/2015
	Notice 2016	S.I. 34/2016
	Somalia (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 3065
Amended by:	UKSI 2013 No. 1443 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2018 No.1076	
	UKSI 2018 No. 1351 Revoked	
	Somalia (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2020 No. 1285
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	South Sudan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 2703
Amended by:	UKSI 2015 No. 1527 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2018 No. 1076	
	South Sudan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1287
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Sudan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 2707
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Sudan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1592
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Sudan and South Sudan (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012	UKSI 2012 No. 361
	Syria (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1580
Amended by:	UKSI 2024 No. 986	
	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Syria (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1580
	Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 1678
	Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012	UKSI 2012 No. 2753
	Syria (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 1755

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	UKSI 2012 No. 3069 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2013 No. 1719 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2013 No. 2598 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2015 No. 824 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Syria (United Nations Sanctions) (Cultural Property) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1562
	Tunisia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 748
	Turkey (Sanctions) (Unauthorised Drilling Activities in the Eastern Mediterranean) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2020 No. 283
	Ukraine (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 497
	Ukraine (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 1100
	Notice 2015	S.I. 39/2015
	Ukraine (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 3) Order 2014 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2014 No. 1098
	Notice 2015	S.I. 40/2015
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Venezuela (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2018 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2018 No. 179
	Venezuela (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1262
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Yemen (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2015 Revoked	UKSI 2015 No. 218
	Yemen (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 2015 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2015 No. 1381
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Yemen (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order, 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1589
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (Restrictive Measures) (Overseas Territories) (Revocation) Order 2011	UKSI 2011 No. 2990

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	Zimbabwe (Restrictive Measures) Order 2002 UKSI 2002 No. 22627	UKSI 2002 No. 1077
	Zimbabwe (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2012 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2012 No. 2753
Amended by:	UKSI 2013 No. 1446 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2015 No. 826 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 Zimbabwe (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1272
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307 Anti-terrorism (Financial & Other Measures) Order 2002 Terrorist Asset-Freezing etc. Act 2010 (Overseas Territories) Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 Chemical Weapons (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2018 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2002 No. 1822
	Chemical Weapons (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order, 2020	UKSI 2018 No. 1361
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307 Cyber (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 Cyber (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1267
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307 Sanctions (Delegation of Powers etc.) Notice, 2024 Revoked by S.I. 21/2025 Sanctions (Delegation of Powers etc.) Notice, 2025 Global Human Rights Sanctions (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 281
	UKSI 2020 No. 1582 UKSI 2025 No. 1307 Counter-Terrorism (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1270
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307 Counter-Terrorism (International Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order, 2020	S.I. 49/2024
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	S.I. 22/2025
		UKSI 2020 No. 773
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	UKSI 2020 No. 1564
		UKSI 2020 No. 1588

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	Misappropriation (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020 Revoked	UKSI 2020 No. 1575
	Unauthorised Drilling Activities in the Eastern Mediterranean (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1579
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Sanctions (Overseas Territories) (Amendment) Order 2020	UKSI 2020 No. 1582
	Global Anti-Corruption Sanctions (Overseas Territories) Order 2021	UKSI 2021 No. 525
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Global Irregular Migration and Trafficking in Persons Sanctions (Overseas Territories) Order 2025	UKSI 2025 No. 1092
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	Sanctions (Miscellaneous Amendments) (Overseas Territories) Order 2025	UKSI 2025 No. 1307
SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUND ACT		2023 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 22/1972 (w.e.f. 05.10.1972)</i>		
<i>Amended by:</i>	<i>Act 24/1972</i>	
	<i>Act 33/1977</i>	
Sec. 16:	Scholarship Trust Fund (Caribbean Development Bank Sub-Loan) Regulations, 1983	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Scholarship Trust Fund (Caribbean Development Bank Sub-Loan) Regulations, 1987	1991 Rev. Ed.
SEAL FISHERIES (NORTH PACIFIC) ACT 1912 (U.K.)		1991 Rev. Ed.
(Secs. 3 & 4) UK 1912 c.12 Repealed		
Sec. 5:	<i>Seal Fisheries (Crown Colonies & Protectorates) Order 1913</i> UKSI 1913 No. 488	1991 Rev. Ed.
SECURITIES AND INVESTMENT BUSINESS ACT		2020 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 2/2010 (w.e.f. 17.05.2010, excluding Part II)</i>		
<i>Amended by:</i>	<i>S.I. 42/2010 – Securities and Investment Business (Amendment of Schedule 8) Order, 2010</i>	
	<i>S.I. 3/2011 – Securities and Investment Business (Amendment of Schedule 8) Order, 2011</i>	
	<i>Act 13/2012 (w.e.f. 10.12.2012 by S.I. 61/2012)</i>	
	<i>Act 7/2015 (w.e.f. 01.06.2015 by S.I. 37/2015)</i>	

TITLE	REFERENCE
<i>Act 12/2019 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by S.I. 88/2019)</i> <i>Act 5/2023 (w.e.f. 22.03.2023 by S.I. 34/2023)</i> <i>S.I. 42/2024 – Securities and Investment Business</i> <i>(Amendment of Schedule 1) Order, 2024 (w.e.f.</i> <i>02.01.2024 by S.I. 77/2024)</i>	
Sec. 21: Investment Business (Registers) Regulations, 2014	S.I. 85/2014
Sec. 40: Securities and Investment Business (Recognised Jurisdictions) Notice, 2010	S.I. 29/2010
Amended by: S.I. 83/2010	
Sec. 40C (1): Investment Business (Approved Managers) Regulations, 2012 (w.e.f. 10.12.2012 by sec. 1)	S. I. 54/2012
Amended by: S.I. 88/2013 (w.e.f. 02.01.2014 by sec. 1) Securities & Investment Business (Incubator & Approved Funds) Regulations, 2015 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by Reg. 1(2)) & (Reg. 4 (which amends Reg. 7) w.e.f. 01.04.2020 – Reg. 1(3))	S.I. 35/2015
Amended by: S.I. 83/2019 Mutual Funds Regulations, 2010	S.I. 18/2010
Amended by: S.I. 41/2010 S.I. 82/2019 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 88/2019)	
Securities and Investment Business (AIFMD) Regulations, 2016	S.I. 61/2016
Mutual Funds (Foreign Funds) Regulations, 2019	S.I. 81/2019
Public Funds Code, 2010 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 88/2019)	S.I. 90/2010
Amended by: (S.I. 26/2020) Private Investment Funds Regulations, 2019 (w.e.f. 31.12.2019 by sec. 1(2) & S.I. 88/2019)	S.I. 80/2019
SELF-DRIVE MOTOR VEHICLES (RENTALS) (TAXATION) ACT (CAP. 210)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 3/1986 (w.e.f. 02.05.1986)</i>	
<i>Amended by: Act 23/2005 – Miscellaneous Amendments (SIGTAS)</i> <i>Act, 2005 – (by sec. 5)</i>	
SERVICE COMMISSIONS ACT, 2011 (w.e.f. 31.10.2011)	Act 8/2011
<i>Amended by: Act 13/2014</i>	

TITLE	REFERENCE
<i>Act 13/2024 (w.e.f. 10.10.2024)</i> Sec. 41: Service Commission Regulations, 2014 Amended by: S.I. 65/2022	S.I. 48/2014
SETTLED ESTATES ACT <i>Act 16/1894 (w.e.f. 25.01.1895)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
SEWERAGE (RATES AND CHARGES) ORDINANCE (CAP. 211) <i>(Sec. 4(2) w.e.f. 01.01.1979 by Act 6/1980)</i> <i>(Sec. 8 w.e.f. 01.01.1979 by Act 6/1980)</i> <i>(Remainder Not in Force)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 6/1980</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
SLAUGHTER HOUSES ACT, 2001 Not in Force	Act 8/2001
SMALL TENEMENTS ACT <i>Act 13/1981 (w.e.f. 01.03.1892)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
SMALL TRESPASS ACT <i>Act 12/1981 (w.e.f. 01.03.1892)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
SOCIAL SECURITY ORDINANCE (CAP. 266) <i>(w.e.f. 01.07.1980 by S.I. 16/1980)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 2/1990 (w.e.f. 01.01.1991 by S.I. 36/1993)</i> <i>Act 4/2001</i> <i>Act 19/2005</i> <i>Act 4/2009</i> <i>Act 8/2012</i> <i>Act 7/2014 (w.e.f. 01.12.2015 by S.I. 91/2015)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7: Resolution re salaries of Director and Deputy Director 1997 Resolution re salaries Director and Deputy Director 2013 (Resolution 5/2013 Gazetted 05.09.2013)	S.I. 12/1997
Sec. 9: Terms of Appointments of Director & Deputy of Board: 1981 1989 (by Resolution No. 3/1989) 1993 (by Resolution No. 3/1993)	S.I. 37/1981
	Gazette 12/1989 Gazette 24/1993

*TITLE**REFERENCE***Social Security (Financial & Accounting) Regulations****Social Security (Modifications of Insurance & Voluntary Contributions) Regulations**

Amended by: S.I. 43/2000

Social Security (Contributions) Regulations

Amended by: S.I. 16/1990

S.I. 32/1997

S.I. 42/2000

S.I. 50/2005

S.I. 69/2008

Social Security Registration of Employers & Employees) Regulations

Amended by: S.I. 51/2005

Social Security (Benefits) Regulations

Amended by: S.I. 42/1993 (Renumbered "S.I. 20/1994" by

Gazette Notice 1830/1994)

Gazette Notice 1830/1994 (by Correction Notice)

Gazette Notice 412/1995 (Correction Notice

Repeated)

S.I. 34/1997

S.I. 51/1997

S.I. 41/2000

S.I. 53/2005

S.I. 68/2008

S.I. 3/2015

S.I. 18/2015

Social Security (Decisions & Appeals) Regulations

Amended by: S.I. 33/1997

S.I. 52/2005

Social Security (Self-Employed Persons)**Regulations, 1990 Revoked and Replaced by S.I.****41/1993; Renumbered "S.I. 19/1994" by Gazette**

Notice 1830/1994)

Amended by: S.I. 18/2001

S.I. 21/2009

Social Security (Self-Employed Persons)**Regulations, 1993 (Renumbered "S.I. 19/1994")**

TITLE	REFERENCE
Amended by: Gazette Notice 1830/1994 (by Correction Notice) Gazette Notice 412/1995 (Correction Notice Repeated) Social Security (Employment Injury Benefits) Regulations, 1994	
Amended by: S.I. 18/2001 Social Security (National Health Insurance) Regulations, 2015	S.I. 106/2015
STAMPS ACT (CAP. 212) <i>Act 10/1887 (w.e.f. 31.12.1887)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by: <i>Act 6/1996 – Mutual Funds Act (by sec. 39) (by implication)</i> <i>Act 4/2002</i> <i>Act 15/2020</i> <i>Act 9/2021</i> <i>Act 1/2022</i> <i>Act 19/2023</i> <i>Act 8/2024</i>	
Sec. 4: Stamps (Definitive Stamps Issue) Orders Revoked and replaced by S.I. 13/1991 Stamps (Birds Definitive Issue) Definitive Stamps Issue Athens Olympic Games & Fifa Centenary Local Fruits	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 13/1991 S.I. 51/2004 S.I. 46/2004
Amended by: S.I. 70/2005 Game Fish Revoked by S.I. 9/2005 Golden Jubilee of BVI Festival BVI Warbler Birds Pope John Paul II World Wide Fund for Nature, Virgin Islands Tree Boa 200th Anniversary of the Battle of Trafalgar Christmas Plants & Flowers Anniversaries 2005 80th Birthday of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II The Red Cross Headquarters 10th Anniversary of the Death of Princess Diana 90th Anniversary of the Royal Air Force	S.I. 171/2004 S.I. 77/2004 S.I. 59/2005 S.I. 71/2005 S.I. 78/2005 S.I. 84/2005 S.I. 92/2005 S.I. 93/2005 S.I. 56/2006 S.I. 21/2008 S.I. 28/2008 S.I. 37/2008

TITLE**REFERENCE**

The birth of Charles Wesley	S.I. 38/2008
Ministerial Government	S.I. 51/2008
Beijing 2008 Olympics	S.I. 54/2008
90 th Anniversary of the End of WWI	S.I. 70/2008
J.R. O'Neal Botanic Gardens	S.I. 8/2009
Seafaring & Exploration	S.I. 19/2009
Centenary of Naval Aviation	S.I. 20/2009
Space Exploration	S.I. 55/2009
Postal Services North Sound	S.I. 25/2010
Coral Reefs	S.I. 8/2010
200 th Anniversary of the East End Methodist Church	S.I. 82/2010
Sailability	S.I. 9/2011
BVI Spring Regatta 2011	S.I. 17/2011
Royal Wedding	S.I. 29/2011
Undersea Life Definitive	S.I. 20/2017
Underwater Life Part 1	S.I. 21/2017
Underwater Life Part	S.I. 22/2017
Royal Wedding of the Duke & Duchess of Sussex	S.I. 50/2018
Flowers	S.I. 76/2019
Birds	S.I. 77/2019
95 th Birthday of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II	S.I. 10/2021
Olympics	S.I. 58/2021
20th Anniversary of BVI London Office	S.I. 102/2022
Amended by: S.I. 115/2022	
Stamps (High Value Revenue) Order, 1988	1991 Rev. Ed.
Stamps (High Value Revenue) Order, 1995	S.I. 25/1995
Special Stamp Issue Orders:	
Pre 1994 may be found in the 1995 Consolidated Index)	

1994

S.I. 8/1994
S.I. 18/1994
S.I. 27/1994
S.I. 52/1994

1995

S.I. 32/1995
S.I. 33/1995
S.I. 37/1995

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	1996
S.I. 5/1996	
S.I. 12/1996	
S.I. 24/1996	
S.I. 26/1996	
S.I. 49/1996	
S.I. 61/1996	
S.I. 62/1996	
	1997
S.I. 1/1997	
S.I. 25/1997	
S.I. 39/1997	
S.I. 50/1997	
S.I. 51/1997	
	1998
S.I. 15/1998	
S.I. 16/1998	
S.I. 24/1998	
S.I. 37/1998	
S.I. 44/1998	
S.I. 46/1998	
	1999
S.I. 24/1999	
S.I. 39/1999	
S.I. 43/1999	
S.I. 54/1999	
	2000
S.I. 6/2000	
S.I. 19/2000	
S.I. 20/2000	
S.I. 30/2000	
	2001
S.I. 7/2001	
	2002
S.I. 6/2002	
S.I. 7/2002	
S.I. 8/2002	
S.I. 30/2002	
S.I. 31/2002	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	S.I. 37/2002 S.I. 55/2002	
	2003	
	S.I. 13/2003 S.I. 23/2003 S.I. 24/2003 S.I. 53/2003 S.I. 61/2003	
	2010	
	S.I. 8/2010 S.I. 25/2010	
	2012	
	S.I. 59/2012	
	2013	
	S.I. 47/2013	
	2015	
	S.I. 28/2015	
	2016	
	S.I. 10/2016	
	2019	
	S.I. 7/2019	
Sec. 5:	Stamp Vendors Rules, 1982	1991 Rev. Ed.
	Stamps Invalidation Rules, 1987 (Issues 1965 – 1981)	S.I. 18/1987
	Stamps Invalidation Rules, 1989 (Issues 1979 – 1987)	S.I. 11/1989
STATE IMMUNITY ACT 1978 (U.K.)		UK 1978 c. 33
Sec. 23:	<i>Extended to Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Overseas Territories Order 1979	UKSI 1979 No. 458
STATISTICS ACT, 2005		Act 2/2005
	(<i>w.e.f. 15.07.2008 by S.I. 42/2008</i>)	
	<i>Amended by: Act 4/2024</i>	
STATUS OF CHILDREN ACT, 2014		Act 6/2014
	(<i>w.e.f. 31.10.2014 by S.I. 78/2014</i>)	
Sec. 19:	Status of Children (Parentage Testing Procedure) Regulations, 2014	S.I. 83/2014

TITLE	REFERENCE
STATUTORY BOARDS (REMUNERATION OF PUBLIC OFFICERS) ACT, 2004 (w.e.f. 01.02.2005 by S.I. 47/2005)	Act 13/2004
STATUTORY BOARDS (SPECIAL LOANS) ACT Act 8/1988 (w.e.f. 07.07.1988)	2023 Rev. Ed.
STATUTORY RATES, FEES AND CHARGES ACT, 2005 <i>Amended by: Act 2/2007 Revoked by S.I. 67/2008</i> <i>Act 6/2007 (w.e.f. 01.01.2007 by sec. 1)</i> <i>S.I. 41/2008 (w.e.f. 26.02.2009) Affirmed by Resolution 1/2009 Gazetted 02.04.2009</i> <i>S.I. 67/2008 Affirmed by Resolution 6/2008 Gazetted 29.12.2008</i> <i>S.I. 35/2009</i> <i>S.I. 43/2009</i> <i>S.I. 35/2010</i> <i>S.I. 67/2010</i> <i>S.I. 44/2011 (w.e.f. 01.01.2012) Affirmed by Resolution 6/2011 Gazetted 02.09.2011</i> <i>S.I. 65/2011(w.e.f. 01.09.2012) Affirmed by Resolution 14/2012 Gazetted 30.08.2012</i> <i>S.I. 62/2012</i> <i>S.I. 40/2013 (w.e.f. 01.08.2013) Affirmed by Resolution 3/2013 Gazetted 05.09.2013</i> <i>Act 14/2014</i> <i>S.I. 49/2014 (w.e.f. 19.06.2014) Affirmed by Resolution 7/2014 Gazetted 02.10.2043</i> <i>S.I. 29/2016</i> <i>S.I. 48/2016</i> <i>S.I. 79/2016</i> <i>S.I. 30/2017</i> <i>S.I. 34/2017</i> <i>S.I. 50/2017</i> <i>S.I. 12/2018</i> <i>S.I. 35/2020</i> <i>S.I. 89/2020</i> <i>S.I. 14/2021 Affirmed by Resolution 4/2021 Gazetted 01.04.2021</i> <i>S.I. 40/2021 Affirmed by Resolution 9/2021 Gazetted 22.06.2021</i>	Act 28/2005

TITLE

REFERENCE

S.I. 76/2022

*S.I. 105/2022 (w.e.f. 01.02.2023) Affirmed by Resolution
1/2023 Gazetted 03.02.2023*

S.I. 83/2023

*S.I. 101/2023 (w.e.f. 31.01.2024) Affirmed by Resolution
4/2024 Gazetted 12.03.2024*

S.I. 84/2024

*S.I. 43/2025 (w.e.f. 01.06.2025 by sec. 1(2)) Affirmed by
Resolution 6/2025 Gazetted 30.09.2025*

STATUTORY REPRINTS ORDINANCE (CAP. 140)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 6/1981 (w.e.f. 13.05.1981)

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATION ACTS (SPENT)

See Annual
Volumes

SUPPRESSION OF TERRORISM ACT, 1978 (U.K.)

UK 1978 c. 26

Sec. 7: *Extended to the Virgin Islands, as modified by:*

UKSI 1986 No. 2019

Overseas Territories Order 1986

Sch. 1: Text of Modified Act

Application of Provisions (U.S.A.) Order 1986

UKSI 1986 No. 2146

Amended by: Aviation Security Act (U.K.) 1982

UK 1982 c. 46

SUPREME COURT ORDER, 1967

1991 Rev. Ed.

UKSI 1967 NO. 223

Formerly entitled "West Indies Associated States Supreme Court
Order, 1967" Renamed by UKSI 1983 No. 1108

APP/1983

Amendments 1975 – 1990 (Inc. In 1991 Rev. Ed.)

Amended by: S.I. 31/1991

S.I. 59/2008

S.I. 52/2020

Sec. 6: **Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court Civil Procedure
Rules (Application to the Virgin Islands) Order,
2001**

S.I. 38/2001

Amended by: S.I. 3/2010

S.I. 59/2011

S.I. 6/2013

S.I. 3/2014

S.I. 25/2014

Practice Direction 3(B) (1/2014)

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Sec. 11:	Practice Direction 5 & 6 (2/2014) Supreme Court (Salaries, Allowances and Conditions of Service of Judges) Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 27/1990 S.I. 19/1996 (w.e.f. 01.07.1992) S.I. 44/2001 S.I. 1/2016 S.I. 53/2020	
Sec. 12:	Supreme Court (Salary & Allowances of Chief Registrar and Secretary to the Chief Justice) Order Supreme Court (Prescribed Office) Order, 2003 Supreme Court (Masters) Order, 2008	1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 2003 S.I. 61/2008
Amended by:	S.I. 27/2014 S.I. 100/2015	
Sec. 17:	Court of Appeal Rules Rules of the Supreme Court Supreme Court (British Virgin Islands) Witnesses' Allowances Rules Supreme Court (Non-Contentious) Probate Rules	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Amended by:	S.I. 16/2005 Supreme Court (Dates & Criminal Assizes) Rules, 2002 Supreme Court (Dates & Criminal Assizes) Rules, 2005 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Sitting of the Court), 2014 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Court Proceedings Fees) (Virgin Islands) Rules, 2017 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Non-Contentious Probate and Administration of Estates) Rules, 2017 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Court Proceedings Fees) (Virgin Islands) (Amendment) Rules, 2017	S.I. 40/2002 S.I. 2/2005 S.I. 71/2014 S.I. 17/2017 S.I. 72/2017 S.I. 83/2017
Amended by:	(S.I. 27/2022) Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Electronic Litigation Filing and Service Procedure) Rules, 2018	S.I. 56/2018
Amended by:	(S.I. 28/2019)	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Sentencing Guidelines) Rules, 2019

S.I. 53/2019

Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Application to Grenada) Agreement 1991 (Gazette Notice 1085/1993) (Gazette 22/1993)

Instrument of Accession by Grenada etc. 1991 (Gazette Notice 1084/1993) (Gazette 22/1993)

SUSPENSORY ACT, 2020

Act 1/2020

See Micro Business Companies Act, 2017

(w.e.f. 27.02.2020)

TITLE	REFERENCE
TAKING OF HOSTAGES ACT 1982 (U.K.) <i>UK 1982 c. 28</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: <i>Extended to the Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> <i>Extradition (Taking of Hostages) Order 1985</i>	UKSI 1985 No. 751
Sec. 5: <i>Overseas Territories Order 1982</i> Sch. 1: Text of Act as modified	UKSI 1982 No. 1540
TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT, 2006 <i>(w.e.f. 24.10.2006 by S.I. 76/2006)</i>	Act 10/2006
Sec. 6: Notice of Public Consultation 7 December 2012 (dated 5.11.2012)	
Sec. 7: Resolution approved by Chairman 2008 (Gazetted 25.1.2008) Resolution appointing Chairman 2011 (Gazetted 30.12.2011) (Resolution 11/2011) Resolution appointing Deputy Chairman 2011 (Gazetted 2.9.2011) (Resolution 7/2011) Resolution appointing Chairman 2015 (Gazetted 26.2.2015) (Resolution 3/2015) Resolution appointing Deputy Chairman 2011 (Gazetted 26.2.2015) (Resolution 3/2015)	
Sec. 26: Determination of dominance for termination services on Individual fixed and mobile networks, 2011 (Gazetted 22.9.2011) Notice (Gazetted 19.4.2012) Notice Concerning Proposed Directive on International Connectivity (Regulated Prices for IPLCs & MPLS) (Gazetted 19.12.2013)	
Sec. 83: Telecommunications (Transfer of Officers to the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission) Order, 2007	S.I. 25/2007
Sec. 91: Telecommunications Code (Part 1) (Public Consultations and Public Hearings) Guidelines, 2010 Telecommunications Code (Part 2) (Internet Traffic Exchange) Requirements, 2010 Telecommunications Code (Part 3) (Quality of Service) Requirements, 2010	S.I. 100/2010 S.I. 101/2010 S.I. 102/2010

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Telecommunications Code (Part 4) (Investigation of Complaints by Consumers, Facilitation of Relief and Resolution of Related Disputes) Procedures, 2010	S.I. 103/2010
Telecommunications Code (Part 5) (Granting Frequency Authorisations (Interim Procedure)) Requirements, 2011	S.I. 55/2011
Telecommunications Code (Part 6) (Interconnection and Access To Facilities And Utility Installations) Requirements, 2011	S.I. 56/2011
Directives Re Amendment of Licences: Cable & Wireless (BVI) Ltd (LIME) (Gazetted 09.08.2012) Caribbean Cellular Telephone Ltd. (CCT) (Gazetted 09.08.2012) Digicel (BVI) Ltd. (Digicel) (Gazetted 09.08.2012)	
TELEPHONES ACT <i>Act 12/1890 (w.e.f. 03.03.1890)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
TERRORIST ASSET FREEZING ETC. ACT 2010 (U.K.) Sec. 54: <i>Terrorist Asset Freezing Etc. Act 2010 (Overseas Territories) Order 2011 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604</i>	UK 2010 c. 38 UKSI 2011 No. 750
THIRD PARTIES (RIGHTS AGAINST INSURERS) ACT <i>Act 6/1949 (w.e.f. 23.12.1949)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
TITLE BY REGISTRATION ACT (CAP. 231) <i>Act 1/1886 (w.e.f. 01.02.1887)</i> <i>Amended by: S.I. 65/1996 – Drug Trafficking Offences (Designated Countries and Territories) Order (by implication)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
TOBACCO PRODUCTS CONTROL ACT, 2006 <i>(w.e.f. 31.05.2007 by S.I. 32/2007)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 10/2025 (w.e.f. 11.04.2025)</i> Sec. 11: Tobacco Products Control Regulations, 2007 <i>Amended by: S.I. 56/2025 (w.e.f. 11.04.2025)</i>	Act 18/2006 S.I. 33/2007
TOKYO CONVENTION ACT 1967 (U.K.) Repealed 17.07.1997 <i>Amended by: Aviation Security Act 1982 (U.K.)</i>	UK 1967 c. 52

	TITLE	REFERENCE
Sec. 2:	<i>Extended to Virgin Islands as modified by:</i> Tokyo Convention (Overseas Territories) Order 1968 Sch. 1: Text of modified Act Order preserved by Aviation Security Act 1982 (U.K.) Extradition (Tokyo Convention) Order UKSI 1971 No. 2103	UKSI 1968 No. 1864 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 7:	Certification of Countries Order UKSI 1971 No. 2118	1991 Rev. Ed.
	TONNAGE DUTY ACT <i>Act 21/1972 (w.e.f. 19.10.1972)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
	TOURIST BOARD ORDINANCE (CAP. 280) <i>Amended by: Act 5/1991 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990)</i> <i>Act 13/1996</i> <i>Act 10/2009</i> <i>Act 25/2024 (w.e.f. 02.01.2025 by S.I. 14/2025)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
	TOURIST (DUTY-FREE SHOPPING SYSTEM) ACT, 2015 <i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2015) (S.I. 72/2015)</i>	Act 14/2015
	TRADE DISPUTES (ARBITRATION AND INQUIRY) ACT (CAP. 299) <i>Act 17/1939 (w.e.f. 19.02.1940)</i> Repealed by Act 4/2010 – Labour Code (by sec. 187) (with Savings)	1991 Rev. Ed.
	TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES (CITES) ACT, 2020 <i>(w.e.f. 27.10.2022 by S.I. 93/2022)</i>	Act 24/2020
	TRADE MARKS ACT <i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2015 by S.I. 42/2015)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 18/2015</i> Sec. 134: Trade Marks Rules, 2015 <i>(w.e.f. 01.09.2015 by S.I. 42/2015)</i> <i>Amended by: S.I. 66/2015</i> Sec. 138: Subsidiary Legislation made under the Registration of United Kingdom Trade Marks Act (CAP. 157) and Trade Marks Act (CAP. 158) namely: United Kingdom Trade Rules Revoked by S.I. 17/2015 Trade Marks Rules Revoked by S.I. 17/2015	2020 Rev. Ed. S.I. 17/2015 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
TRADE UNIONS ACT (CAP. 300) <i>Act 16/1939 (w.e.f. 19.02.1940)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 14: Rules of the Supreme Court (Trade Unions)	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 23: Trade Union Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed.
TRANSFER OF SOMBRERO ACT (CAP. 137)	1961 Rev. Ed.
TRANSPORTATION NETWORK (LAND, SEA & AIR) IMPROVEMENT FUND ACT, 1992 <i>(w.e.f. 01.10.1992 by S.I. 14/1992)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 14/1996</i>	Act 9/1992
TRUST CORPORATION (PROBATE & ADMINISTRATION) ACT <i>Act 6/1947 (w.e.f. 23.12.1947)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 4/2013 (w.e.f. 15.05.2013) (S.I. 26/2013)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
TRUSTEE ACT <i>Act 28/1961</i> <i>Amended by: Act 7/1993 (w.e.f. 01.11.1993 by S.I. 30/1993)</i> <i>Act 21/1994 (w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994)</i> <i>Act 11/2003 (w.e.f. 19.02.2004 by S.I. 11/2004)</i> <i>Act 6/2013 (w.e.f. 15.05.2013 by S.I. 28/2013)</i> <i>Act 4/2015</i> <i>Act 12/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 75/2021 & Section 11, w.e.f. 05.03.2015 by Section 1(3))</i> <i>Act 16/2024 (w.e.f. 10.12.2024 by S.I. 65/2024)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
TRUSTEES' RELIEF ACT <i>Act 9/1877 (w.e.f. 07.12.1877)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
TURTLES ACT <i>Act 12/1959 (w.e.f. 21.05.1959)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Turtles (Protection) Notice	2023 Rev. Ed.



-165-

TITLE

REFERENCE

(No. 13) 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)
 (No. 14) 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)
 (No. 15) 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)
 (No. 16) 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)
 (No. 17) 2011 (Gazetted 21.04.2011)
 (No. 18) 2011 (Gazetted 02.06.2011)
 (No. 19) 2011 (Gazetted 28.07.2011)
 (No. 20) 2011 (Gazetted 22.09.2011)
 (No. 21) 2011 (Gazetted 24.11.2011)

Angola

(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1993: UKSI 1993 No. 2356 Revoked by UKSI 2003 No. 1868

Gazette 44/1993

(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1997 Revoked by UKSI 2003 No. 1868

UKSI 1997 No. 2573

(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1997 UKSI 1998 No. 1753 Revoked by UKSI 2003 No. 1868

Gazette 66/1998

(U.N. Prohibition of Flights) (Dependent Territories) Order 1997 Revoked by UKSI 2003 No. 1868

UKSI 1997 No. 2570

UKSI 2003 No. 1868

Gazette 19/2004

Burma

Terrorism (U.N. Measures) Order 2001 UKSI 2001 No. 3365

Gazette Notice
62/2001

Terrorism (U.N. Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2001 UKSI 2001 No. 3366

Gazette Notice
62/2001

Democratic Republic of the Congo

Democratic Republic of the Congo (U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2005 UKSI 2005 No. 1461

Gazette Notice
8/2006

Eritrea

Sanctions (Overseas Territories) Order 2012
 Amended by: UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604
 Revoked by UKSI 2019 No. 184

UKSI 2012 No. 2751

Eritrea and Ethiopia

(United Nations Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2000 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592

UKSI 2000 No.1557

Amended by: UKSI 2000 No. 1821 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592

TITLE***REFERENCE*****European Union Council Decision**

EU Council Decision No. 2010/186/CFSP. Order
for Removal of - Persons from Guinea Sanctions
List (Commission Reg. (EC) - No. 481/2007
(Gazetted 24.06.2010)

EU Council Decision No. 2010/186/CFSP. Order
for Removal of - Persons from Guinea Sanctions
List (Commission Reg. (EC) - No. 481/2007
(Gazetted 24.06.2010)

EU Council Decision No. 2010/186/CFSP. Order
for Removal of - Persons from Guinea Sanctions
List (Commission Reg. (EC) - No. 481/2007
(Gazetted 24.06.2010)

Cote D' Ivoire (European Union Sanctions) Notice
2011 (Gazetted 24.02.2011)

Haiti

(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order
UKSI 1993 No. 1785

Gazette 45B/1993

Revoked and replaced by UKSI 1994 No. 1324

**Haiti (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order
2022**

UKSI 2022 No. 1347

Art 1: Notice of Suspension of Order
(Gazette Notice 1678A/1993)

Gazette 38/1993

Notice of Lifting of Suspension of Order (Gazette
Notice 1938B/1993)

Gazette 45B/1993

Variation by Resolution 1994 (Gazette Notice
2026/1994)

Gazette 54/1994

Iran

(U.N. Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order

UKSI 2007 No. 282

Amended by: UKSI 2007 No. 2132

Notice 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)

Gazette 20/2011

Notice (No. 2) 2011 (Gazetted 31.03.2011)

Gazette 20/2011

Iraq

**(U.N.) (Sequestration of Assets) (Dependent
Territories) Order**

UKSI 1993 No. 1245

U.N. (Sanctions) 2000

UKSI 2000 No. 3241

Amended by: UKSI 2003 No. 1347

UKSI 2004 No. 1498

UKSI 2011 No. 2437 **Revoked**

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
Amended by:	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) 2000 UKSI 2001 No. 395	UKSI 2000 No. 3242 Gazette Notice 28/2001
Amended by:	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2003 UKSI 2003 No. 1516 (w.e.f. 02.07.2003) UKSI 2004 No. 1983 UKSI 2004 No. 2671	Gazette Notice 36/2003 Gazette Notice 14/2005
	UKSI 2012 No. 2748 Revoked Iraq & Kuwait (U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order UKSI 1990 No. 1652	Gazette 35/1990
Amended by:	UKSI 1990 No. 1770 UKSI 1990 No. 1988 UKSI 1997 No. 1175 (U.N. Sanctions) Order 1990 UKSI 1990 No. 1768 UKSI 1990 No. 1987 UKSI 1990 No. 2144 UKSI 1998 No. 3163	UKSI 1990 No. 1651
Sec. 41:	Lebanon Lebanon (United Nations Sanctions) (Overseas Territories Order Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	UKSI 2007 No. 283
Amended by:	UKSI 2007 No. 2131 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604 UKSI 2019 No. 185 UKSI 2020 No. 1124 UKSI 2020 No. 1282	
Sec. 41:	Lebanon & Syria Lebanon & Syria (United Nations Measures) Overseas Territories) Order 2006	UKSI 2006 No. 311
Sec. 1:	Liberia (U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order UKSI 2001 No. 946	Gazette Notice 28/2001
Amended by:	UKSI 2003 No. 1876 2009 (Gazetted 30.07.2009)	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Notice re. Restrictive Measures Order (Gazetted 25.02.2010)	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order	Gazette 2009
	Libya	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order UKSI 1992 No. 976 Revoked and replaced UKSI 1993 No. 2808	Gazette 56/1993 & 24/1994
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order UKSI 1993 No. 2808	Gazette 56/1993 & 24/1994
	Suspended 1999 (w.e.f. 05.04.1999)	Gazette 36/1999
	(U.N. Prohibition of Flights) (Dependent Territories) Order 1992 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1585	UKSI 1992 No. 974
	Suspended 1999 (w.e.f. 05.04.1999)	Gazette 36/1999
	North Korea	
Sec. 41:	(UN Measures) Overseas Territories Order 2006	UKSI 2006 No. 3327
Amended by	UKSI 2007 No. 1347 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1585	
	(UN Sanctions) Order 2009 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1585	UKSI 2009 No. 1749
	Serbia & Montenegro	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1992	UKSI 1992 No. 1303
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order UKSI 1993 No. 1195 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592	Gazette 28/ 1993
	(U.N. Prohibition of Flights) (Dependent Territories) Order 1992 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592	UKSI 1992 No. 1305
	(U.N. Prohibition of Flights) Order 1992	UKSI 1992 No. 1304
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1992	UKSI 1992 No. 1303
	Suspension of Various Orders	S.I. 1, 10 and 56/ 1996
	(United Nations Prohibition of Flights) (Dependent Territories) Order 1992 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1585	UKSI 1992 No. 974
	Sierra Leone	

	<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1997	UKSI 1997 No. 2593
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2000 Suspension of Various Orders (Resolution 1156/1998)	UKSI 2000 No. 1822 S.I. 13/1998
	U.N. Arms Embargoes (Dependent Territories) Order 1995 UKSI 1998 No. 1502	Gazette 66/1998
	Somalia	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order	UKSI 2002 No. 263
Amended by:	UKSI 2020 No. 282 Revoked	
	South Africa	
	Prohibited Exports etc. (Overseas Territories) Order 1978 UKSI 1978 No. 1624	Gazette Notice 34/1994
	Revoked UKSI 1994 No. 1636	
Amended by:	UKSI 1978 No. 1894	
	Sudan	
	Sudan (U.N. Measures) (Overseas Territories) Order 2005 UKSI 2005 No. 1258	Gazette Notice 44/2005
	Sudan (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020 UKSI 2020 No. 1592	
	The ISIL (Daesh) and Al-Qaida	
	(Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2016	UKSI 2016 No. 1218
	Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
Amended by:	UKSI 2018 No. 1076 Revoked by UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020	
Amended by:	UKSI 2025 No. 1307	
	UN Sanctions (Overseas Territories) (Revocations) Order	
	UKSI 2012 No. 2592	
	UKSI 2020 No. 1585	
	UKSI 2020 No. 1604	
	Yugoslavia	
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1994 UKSI 1994 No. 2674 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592	Gazette 57/1994
	(U.N. Sanctions) (Dependent Territories) Order 1998 UKSI 1998 No. 1064 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592	Gazette 66/1998

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

Amended by:	UKSI 1999 No. 281 Revoked by UKSI 2012 No. 2592	
	U.N. Arms Embargoes Resolution 1998 (No. 1160)	
	Prohibition of Exportation of Arms and Warlike Stores	S.I. 17/1998
	U.N. Arms Embargoes (Dependent Territories) Order UKSI 1995 No. 1032	Gazette 35/1995
	Revoked (1995 U.N. Resolution 1021)	S.I. 32/1996
	(U.N. Sanctions) Order UKSI 1994 No. 2673	
	Suspension of Various Orders (Resolution 1022/1995)	S.I. 1, 10 and 56/1996
UNREPRESENTED ESTATES ACT (CAP. 78)		1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
VALIDATION (MERCHANT SHIPPING (ADOPTION OF UNITED KINGDOM ENACTMENTS) (ORDER 2005) ACT, 2017 (w.e.f. 20.04.2017)	Act 6/2017
VETERINARY ACT, 2015 (w.e.f. 13.11.2015 by S.I. 79/2015)	Act 8/2015
VIRGIN ISLANDS CADET CORPS ACT, 2008 (w.e.f. 13.08.2008 by S.I. 50/2008)	Act 6/2008
VIRGIN ISLANDS CLIMATE CHANGE TRUST FUND ACT, 2015 (w.e.f. 01.01.2016 by S.I. 80/2015)	Act 12/2015
VIRGIN ISLANDS CONSTITUTION ORDER 2007 <i>Amended by:</i> UKSI 2015 No. 1767)	UKSI 1678 No. 2007
Proclamation proclaiming His Majesty in the Virgin Islands	S.I. 83/2022
Sec. 27: Proclamation of Public Emergencies 2017 No. 2 Revoked by S.I. 60/2017 Proclamation of Public Emergencies 2017 Declaration of Curfew Regulations 2017 Revoked by S.I. 56/2017	S.I. 53/2017 S.I. 57/2017 S.I. 64/2017 S.I. 54/2017
<i>Amended by:</i> S.I. 55/2017 Revoked by S.I. 56/2017 Declaration of Curfew (No. 2) Regulations 2017 Revoked by S.I. 59/2017 Declaration of Curfew Regulations 2017 No. 2 No. 3 No. 4	S.I. 58/2017 S.I. 61/2017 S.I. 62/2017 S.I. 63/2017 S.I. 65/2017
Sec. 39: Appointment of Deputy Governor Rosalie Adams 19.12.2016 - 02.01.2017 David Archer Jr. 04.04.2019 - 13.04.2018 David Archer Jr. 23.04.2019 - 26.04.2019 David Archer Jr. 29.04.2019 - 02.05.2019 David Archer 14.07.2020 - 17.07.2020 David Archer 10.08.2020 - 14.08.2020	
Sec. 52: Appointment of Minister from elected Members of House of Assembly	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

Sec. 52:

Hon. Dr. Kedrick Pickering 04.02.2017 – 11.02.2017
 Hon. Dr. Hubert O'Neal 25.04.2017 – 28.04.2017
 Hon. Dr. Kedrick Pickering 14.05.2017 – 19.05.2017
 Robert Mathavious 02.08.2017 – 08.08.2017
 Hon. Dr. Kedrick Pickering 14.05.2018 – 19.05.2018
 Hon. Dr. Kedrick Pickering 10.06.2017 – 17.06.2018
 Hon. Ronnie W. Skelton (Revocation) 19.11.2018
 Hon. Dr. Natalio D. Wheatley 27.03.2019 -
 30.03.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 01.05.2019 – 03.05.2019
 Hon. Dr. Natalio D. Wheatley 04.05.2019 –
 05.05.2019
 Hon. Shereen Flax Charles 18.05.2019 – 25.05.2019
 Hon. Sharie DeCastro 21.06.2019 – 27.06.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer to Deputy Premier 06.06.2019 –
 05.09.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 16.06.2019 – 18.06.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 25.06.2019 – 30.06.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 02.07.2019 – 05.07.2019
 Hon. Carvin Malone 20.07.2019 – 23.07.2019
 Hon. Vincent Wheatley to Deputy Premier
 06.09.2019 - 05.12.2019
 Hon. Vincent Wheatley 10.09.2019 – 18.09.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 21.10.2019 – 25.10.2019
 Hon. Kye Rymer 28.10.2019 – 03.11.2019
 Hon. Vincent Wheatley 06.12.2019 – 09.12.2019
 Hon. Vincent Wheatley to Deputy Premier
 06.12.2019 – 09.12.2019
 Hon. Vincent Wheatley (Revocation) 17.12.2019
 Hon. Carvin Malone 22.01.2020 – 28.01.2020
 Hon. Carvin Malone 13.02.2020 – 19.02.2020
 Hon. Dr. Natalio D. Wheatly to Deputy Premier
 01.03.2020
 Hon. Carvin Malone to Deputy Premier 17.03.2020 –
 30.04.2020
 Hon. Carvin Malone to Deputy Premier 01.05.2020 –
 31.05.2020
 Hon. Carvin Malone to Deputy Premier 01.06.2020 –
 30.06.2020

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

	Hon. Carvin Malone to Deputy Premier 01.07.2020 – 31.07.2020
Sec. 52A:	Appointment of Junior Minister
	Hon. Marlon Penn (19.11.2018)
	Hon. Dr. Hubert O'Neal (21.11.2018)
	Hon. Alvera Maduro - Caines (21.11.2108)
	Hon. Sharie B. DeCastro (25.11. 2019)
	Hon. Shereen Flax-Charles (25.11.2019)
	Hon. Sharie B. DeCastro (Revocation) (25.11.2019)
	Hon. Shereen Flax-Charles (Revocation) (25.11.2019)
Sec. 55(1):	Deputy Premier to perform functions of Premier
	2008

S.I. 3/2008
 S.I. 5/2008
 S.I. 8/2008
 S.I. 31/2008
 S.I. 32/2008
 S.I. 33/2008
 S.I. 34/2008
 S.I. 35/2008
 S.I. 36/2008
 S.I. 43/2008
 S.I. 44/2008
 S.I. 64/2008
 S.I. 66/2008

2009

S.I. 17/2009
 S.I. 18/2009
 S.I. 33/2009
 S.I. 34/2009
 S.I. 38/2009
 S.I. 39/2009
 S.I. 44/2009
 S.I. 48/2009
 S.I. 50/2009
 S.I. 51/2009
 S.I. 53/2009
 S.I. 54/2009
 S.I. 57/2009

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
S.I. 58/2009	
S.I. 59/2009	
	2010
S.I. 30/2010	
	2011
S.I. 1/2011	
S.I. 2/2011	
S.I. 22/2011	
S.I. 30/2011	
S.I. 31/2011	
S.I. 32/2011	
S.I. 72/2011	
	2012
S.I. 1/2012	
S.I. 2/2012	
S.I. 8/2012	
S.I. 9/2012	
S.I. 27/2012	
S.I. 28/2012	
S.I. 29/2012	
S.I. 30/2012	
S.I. 60/2012	
S.I. 63/2012	
	2013
S.I. 1/2013	
S.I. 3/2013	
S.I. 8/2013	
S.I. 9/2013	
S.I. 17/2013	
S.I. 18/2013	
S.I. 24/2013	
S.I. 25/2013	
S.I. 30/2013	
S.I. 31/2013	
S.I. 32/2013	
S.I. 35/2013	
S.I. 43/2013	
S.I. 44/2013	
S.I. 49/2013	

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

S.I. 55/2013
 S.I. 58/2013
 S.I. 59/2013
 S.I. 65/2013
 S.I. 66/2013
 S.I. 76/2013
 S.I. 77/2013
 S.I. 78/2013
 S.I. 79/2013
 S.I. 80/2013
 S.I. 81/2013

2014

S.I. 13/2014
 S.I. 20/2014
 S.I. 26/2014
 S.I. 30/2014
 S.I. 33/2014
 S.I. 34/2014
 S.I. 41/2014
 S.I. 44/2014
 S.I. 51/2014
 S.I. 63/2014
 S.I. 66/2014
 S.I. 69/2014
 S.I. 72/2014
 S.I. 77/2014
 S.I. 80/2014
 S.I. 86/2014

2015

S.I. 27/2015
 S.I. 29/2015
 S.I. 49/2015
 S.I. 52/2015
 S.I. 54/2015
 S.I. 56/2015
 S.I. 57/2015
 S.I. 68/2015
 S.I. 69/2015
 S.I. 81/2015

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

S.I. 82/2015
 S.I. 88/2015
 S.I. 90/2015
 S.I. 95/2015
 S.I. 96/2015

2016

S.I. 47/2016
 S.I. 53/2016
 S.I. 64/2016
 S.I. 65/2016

2017

S.I. 7/2017
 S.I. 11/2017
 S.I. 13/2017
 S.I. 14/2017
 S.I. 24/2017
 S.I. 25/2017
 S.I. 36/2017
 S.I. 37/2017
 S.I. 38/2017
 S.I. 39/2017
 S.I. 75/2017
 S.I. 85/2017
 S.I. 86/2017
 S.I. 87/2017
 S.I. 88/2017
 S.I. 96/2017
 S.I. 97/2017

2018

S.I. 21/2018 Revoked by S.I. 22/2018
 S.I. 25/2018 Revoked by S.I. 26/2018
 S.I. 32/2018 Revoked by S.I. 33/2018
 S.I. 38/2018 Revoked by S.I. 39/2018
 S.I. 53/2018 Revoked by S.I. 54/2018
 S.I. 62/2018 Revoked by S.I. 63/2018

2020

S.I. 1/2020
 S.I. 2/2020

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S.I. 6/2020

S.I. 7/2020

2021

S.I. 47/2021

S.I. 48/2021

S.I. 54/2021

S.I. 62/2021

S.I. 63/2021

S.I. 119/2021

S.I. 120/2021

S.I. 133/2021

S.I. 134/2021

2022

S.I. 34/2022

S.I. 35/2022

S.I. 48/2022

S.I. 49/2022

S.I. 53/2022

S.I. 54/2022

S.I. 55/2022

S.I. 61/2022

S.I. 66/2022

S.I. 75/2022

S.I. 78/2022

S.I. 84/2022

S.I. 88/2022

2025

S.I. 15/2025 Revoked by S.I. 19/2025

S.I. 26/2025 Revoked by S.I. 29/2025

S.I. 30/2025 Revoked by S.I. 31/2025

S.I. 39/2025 Revoked by S.I. 40/2025

S.I. 42/2025 Revoked by S.I. 45/2025

S.I. 55/2025 Revoked by S.I. 57/2025

S.I. 75/2025 Revoked by S.I. 76/2025

S.I. 81/2025 Revoked by S.I. 82/2025

S.I. 85/2025 Revoked by S.I. 86/2025

S.I. 88/2025 Revoked by S.I. 90/2025

S.I. 98/2025 Revoked by S.I. 100/2025

S.I. 101/2025 Revoked by S.I. 102/2025

*TITLE**REFERENCE*

Sec. 55(2):	Minister to Perform Functions of Premier	
	S.I. 19/2012	
	S.I. 20/2012	
		2013
	S.I. 45/2013	
	S.I. 46/2013	
		2014
	S.I. 19/2014	
	S.I. 21/2014	
	S.I. 23/2014	
	S.I. 55/2014	
	S.I. 67/2014	
	S.I. 68/2014	
	S.I. 81/2014	
	S.I. 82/2014	
		2015
	S.I. 7/2015	
	S.I. 9/2015	
	S.I. 64/2015	
	S.I. 65/2015	
	S.I. 92/2015	
	S.I. 94/2015	
	S.I. 97/2015	
		2016
	S.I. 57/2016	
	S.I. 59/2016	
		2017
	S.I. 73/2017	
	S.I. 74/2017	
	S.I. 76/2017	
		2018
	S.I. 27/2018	Revoked by S.I. 28/2018
		2019
	S.I. 16/2019	
	S.I. 17/2019	
	S.I. 19/2019	
	S.I. 20/2019	
	S.I. 23/2019	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S.I. 24/2019
 S.I. 30/2019
 S.I. 31/2019
 S.I. 32/2019
 S.I. 37/2019
 S.I. 38/2019
 S.I. 42/2019
 S.I. 43/2019
 S.I. 44/2019
 S.I. 45/2019
 S.I. 47/2019
 S.I. 48/2019
 S.I. 50/2019
 S.I. 51/2019
 S.I. 60/2019
 S.I. 62/2019
 S.I. 63/2019

2025

S.I. 20/2025 **Revoked by S.I. 23/2025**
 S.I. 48/2025 **Revoked by S.I. 54/2025**
 S.I. 66/2025 **Revoked by S.I. 67/2025**

Sec. 56(1): **Assignment of Responsibility to Minister**

S.I. 1/2012 (27.06.2012)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (19.11.2018)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (04.02.2015)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (01.03.2019)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (01.03.2019)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (01.03.2019)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (01.03.2019)
 Assignment of Responsibility to Minister (01.03.2019)

Sec. 67: **Resolution exempting Leader of the Opposition
 from vacating seat before entering a Government
 Contract** (Gazette 21.03.2013) Resolution 1/2013

Sec. 70: **Appointment of Leader of Opposition**

Hon. Andrew Fahie (06.02.2017)
 Revocation of appointment of Julian Fraser (06.02.2017)

Sec. 72 **Standing Orders of the House of Assembly**

S.I. 1976/2145

Amended by: Resolution 19/2015
 Resolution 15/2019

TITLE***REFERENCE***

Sec. 83:	By Motion 2020	
	Resolution 4/2023	
	Session Proclamations	
	S. I. 62/2008 (w.e.f. 21.10.2008)	
	S. I. 65/2008 (w.e.f. 13.11.2008)	
	S. I. 49/2009 (w.e.f. 24.11.2009)	
	S. I. 73/2011 (w.e.f. 08.12.2011)	
	2012 (w.e.f. 03.09.2012)	
	S. I. 57/2013 (w.e.f. 07.10.2013)	
	S. I. 79/2014 (w.e.f. 10.11.2014)	
	S. I. 47/2015 (w.e.f. 23.06.2015)	
	S. I. 56/2016 (w.e.f. 22.09.2016)	
	S. I. 66/2017 (w.e.f. 10.10.2017)	
	S. I. 81/2017 (w.e.f. 13.10.2017)	
	S. I. 91/2017 (w.e.f. 14.10.2017)	
	S. I. 13/2018 (w.e.f. 01.03.2018)	
	S. I. 47/2018 (w.e.f. 13.09.2018)	
	S. I. 14/2019 (w.e.f. 12.03.2019)	
	S. I. 66/2019 (w.e.f. 14.11.2019)	
	S. I. 23/2020 (w.e.f. 27.03.2020)	
	S. I. 33/2020 (w.e.f. 16.04.2020)	
	S. I. 57/2020 (w.e.f. 28.05.2020)	
	S. I. 66/2020 (w.e.f. 11.06.2020)	
	S. I. 72/2020 (w.e.f. 26.06.2020)	
	S. I. 79/2020 (w.e.f. 10.07.2020)	
	S. I. 82/2020 (w.e.f. 21.07.2020)	
	S. I. 83/2020 (w.e.f. 30.07.2020)	
	S. I. 102/2020 (w.e.f. 22.09.2020)	
	S. I. 107/2020 (w.e.f. 29.09.2020)	Revoked by S.I. 113/2020
	S. I. 108/2020 (w.e.f. 01.10.2020)	Revoked by S.I. 114/2020
	S. I. 115/2020 (w.e.f. 01.10.2020)	
	S. I. 124/2020 (w.e.f. 05.11.2020)	
	S. I. 125/2020 (w.e.f. 12.11.2020)	
	S. I. 132/2020 (w.e.f. 25.11.2020)	
	S. I. 135/2020 (w.e.f. 04.12.2020)	
	S. I. 142/2020 (w.e.f. 31.12.2020)	
	S. I. 16/2021 (w.e.f. 04.03.2021)	
	S. I. 27/2021 (w.e.f. 08.04.2021)	
	S. I. 33/2021 (w.e.f. 15.04.2021)	

TITLE***REFERENCE***

S. I. 34/2021 (w.e.f. 29.04.2021)
 S. I. 38/2021 (w.e.f. 13.05.2021)
 S. I. 46/2021 (w.e.f. 17.06.2021) **Revoked by S.I. 59/2021**
 S. I. 59/2021 (w.e.f. 01.07.2021) **Revoked by S.I. 92/2021**
 S. I. 92/2021 (w.e.f. 29.07.2021)
 S. I. 93/2021 (w.e.f. 12.08.2021)
 S. I. 104/2021 (w.e.f. 23.04.2021) **Revoked by S.I. 116/2021**
 S. I. 116/2021 (w.e.f. 22.09.2021)
 S.I. 132/2021 (w.e.f. 11.11.2021)
 S. I. 138/2021 (w.e.f. 23.12.2021)
 S. I. 144/2021 (w.e.f. 18.01.2021)
 S. I. 12/2022 (w.e.f. 10.03.2022)
 S. I. 41/2022 (w.e.f. 19.005.2022) **Revoked by S.I. 46/2022**
 S. I. 42/2022 (w.e.f. 26.05.2022) **Revoked by S.I. 44/2022**
 S. I. 43/2022 (w.e.f. 31.05.2022) **Revoked by S.I. 45/2022**
 S. I. 52/2022 (w.e.f. 30.06.2022)
 S. I. 58/2022 (w.e.f. 21.07.2022) **Revoked by S.I. 63/2022**
 S. I. 64/2022 (w.e.f. 21.07.2022)
 S. I. 86/2022 (w.e.f. 27.09.2022)
 S. I. 92/2022 (w.e.f. 01.11.2022) **Revoked by S.I. 95/2022**
 S. I. 95/2022 (w.e.f. 15.11.2022)
 S. I. 96/2022 (w.e.f. 29.11.2022)
 S. I. 101/2022 (w.e.f. 24.11.2022)
 S. I. 114/2022 (w.e.f. 30.12.2022)
 S.I. 1/2025 (w.e.f. 07.01.2025)

Sec. 84:

Proroguing Proclamations
 S. I. 56/2008 (w.e.f. 22.09.2008)
 S. I. 41/2009 (w.e.f. 30.09.2009)
 S. I. 52/2011 (w.e.f. 13.09.2011)
 S. I. 42/2013 (w.e.f. 31.07.2013)
 S. I. 73/2014 (w.e.f. 25.09.2014)
 S. I. 49/2016 (w.e.f. 22.07.2016)
 S. I. 95/2017 (w.e.f. 21.12.2017)
 S.I. 40/2018 (w.e.f. 17.08.2018)
 S.I. 64/2019 (w.e.f. 28.10.2019)
 S.I. 117/2020 (w.e.f. 02.10.2020)
 S.I. 138/2021 (w.e.f. 23.12.2021)
 S.I.114/2022 (w.e.f.30.01.2022)
 S.I. 82/2024 (w.e.f. 27.12.2024)

TITLE

Sec. 84:	S.I. 123/2025 (w.e.f. 31.12.2025) Dissolution Proclamations	
	S.I. 52/2011 (w.e.f. 13.09.2011)	
	S.I. 22/2015 (w.e.f. 01.05.2015)	
	S.I. 5/2019 (w.e.f. 24.01.2019)	
Sec. 86:	S.I. 20/2023 (w.e.f. 10.03.2023) General Elections Proclamations	
	S.I. 62/2011 (w.e.f. 07.11.2011)	
	S.I. 26/2015 (w.e.f. 08.06.2015)	
	S.I. 6/2019 (w.e.f. 25.02.2019)	
	S.I. 21/2023 (w.e.f. 24.04.2023)	
Sec. 92:	Appointment of Cabinet Secretary Notice, 2010	S.I. 30/2010
Sec. 92	Appointment to Public Office (Devolution of Human Resource functions) Regulations, 2008	S.I. 19/2008
Amended by:	S.I. 25/2024	
Sec. 92:	Public Service (Delegation of Powers to the Supervisor of Elections) Regulations, 2011	S.I. 60/2011
	Public Service (Delegation of Powers to the Supervisor of Elections) Regulations 2015	S.I. 31/2015
	Public Service (Delegation of Powers to the Supervisor of Elections) Regulations, 2019	S.I. 7/2019
	Public Service (Delegation of Powers to the Deputy Governor) Regulations, 2019	S.I. 8/2019
	Public Service (Delegation of Powers to the Deputy Governor) Regulations, 2020	S.I. 103/2020
	Public Service (Delegation of Powers) Regulations, 2011	S.I. 61/2011
Sec. 97:	Police Service (Delegation of Powers) Regulations, 2012	S.I. 14/2012
Sec. 105:	Resolution approving withdrawal from Consolidated Fund 2008 (Gazetted 29.12.2008)	
Sec. 110:	Notice Appointing Complaints Commissioner	S.I. 5/2009
	Notice Appointing Complaints Commissioner 2015	S.I. 25/2015
	Notice Appointing Complaints Commissioner 2016	S.I. 44/2016
	Notice Appointing Complaints Commissioner 2018	S.I. 37/2018
Sec. 112:	Notice appointing Registrar of Interests	S.I. 11/2008
	Notice removing Registrar of Interests	S.I. 51/2021
	Notice appointing Registrar of Interests	S.I. 52/2021

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
VIRGIN ISLANDS (CONSTITUTION) ORDER <i>UKSI 1976 NO. 2145 Revoked By UKSI 2007 NO. 1678</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
VIRGIN ISLANDS (COURTS) ORDER <i>UKSI 1967 NO. 231</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 6: Application of Court Rules to Virgin Islands Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court Civil Procedure Rules (Application to the Virgin Islands) Order, 2001 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court Civil Procedure Rules, 2000 Revoked by S.I. 66/2023 with savings sec. 75	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 38/2001
Amended by: S.I. 12/2009 S.I. 3/2010 S.I. 59/2011 S.I. 44/2023 Revoked by S.I. 66/2023 S.I. 66/2023	
Sec. 17: Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court (Sittings of the Court) Rules, 2014	S.I. 71/2014
Amended by: S.I. 18/2017	
VIRGIN ISLANDS CLIMATE CHANGE TRUST FUND ACT, 2015 <i>(w.e.f. 01.01.2016 by S.I. 80/2015)</i>	Act 12/2015
VIRGIN ISLANDS DEPOSIT INSURANCE ACT, 2016 <i>(w.e.f. 07.03.2023 by S.I. 60/2023)</i> <i>Amended by: Act 1/2023</i> Virgin Islands Deposit Insurance Regulations	Act 7/2016 S.I. 19/2023
VIRGIN ISLANDS FESTIVALS AND FAIRS COMMITTEE ACT, 2005 <i>(w.e.f. 28.03.2005)</i>	Act 4/2005
VIRGIN ISLANDS FOOD SECURITY AND SUSTAINABILITY ACT, 2022 Not in Force	Act 2/2022

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
VIRGIN ISLANDS GAMING AND BETTING CONTROL ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 76/2021) <i>Amended by: Act 37/2021</i>	Act 14/2020
VIRGIN ISLANDS INVESTMENT ACT, 2021 Not in Force	Act 35/2021
VIRGIN ISLANDS METHODIST TRUST CORPORATION ACT, 1999 (w.e.f. 09.03.1999)	Act 2/1999
VIRGIN ISLANDS MISSIONARY DIOCESE INCORPORATION ACT Act 7/1967 (w.e.f. 12.04.1967)	2023 Rev. Ed.
VIRGIN ISLANDS RECOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY ACT, 2018 (w.e.f. 23.04.2018 by S.I. 15/2018) <i>Amended by: Act 31/2023</i>	Act 1/2018
VIRGIN ISLANDS RECOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY (AMENDMENT AND VALIDATION) ACT, 2023 (w.e.f. 27.12.2023)	Act 31/2023
VIRGIN ISLANDS RED CROSS ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 01.01.2021 by S.I. 8/2021)	Act 19/2020
VIRGIN ISLANDS SPECIAL TRUSTS ACT Act 10/2003 (w.e.f. 01.03.2004 by S.I. 12/2004) <i>Amended by: Act 7/2013 (w.e.f. 15.05.2013 by S.I. 29/2013)</i> <i>Act 13/2021 (w.e.f. 09.07.2021 by S.I. 85/2021)</i>	2020 Rev. Ed.
VIRGIN ISLANDS SHIPPING AND MARITIME AUTHORITY ACT, 2023 (w.e.f. 15.12.2023 (Partially in force) by S.I. 98/2023)	Act 23/2023
VIRGIN ISLANDS TRADE COMMISSION ACT, 2020 (w.e.f. 21.11.2022 by S.I. 103/2022) <i>Amended by: Act 26/2023</i>	Act 9/2020

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
VIRGIN ISLANDS TRADE COMMISSION (SUSPENSORY) ACT, 2023 (<i>w.e.f. 22.11.2023</i>)	Act 26/2023
VIRTUAL ASSETS SERVICE PROVIDERS ACT, 2022 (<i>w.e.f. 01.02.2023 by S.I. 8/2023</i>)	Act 17/2022
VISITING FORCES ACT 1952 (U.K.) Sec. 15: <i>Extended to British Virgin Islands by:</i> Visiting Forces Act (Application to Colonies) Order UKSI 1954 No. 636 Visiting Forces (Designation) (Colonies) Order UKSI 1954 No. 637	UK 1952 c. 67 1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.

<i>TITLE</i>	<i>REFERENCE</i>
WARRANTS OF ATTORNEY ACT (CAP. 79) <i>Act 2/1874 (w.e.f. 01.06.1875)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed.
WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY ACT, 2022 Not in Force	Act 9/2022
WATER SUPPLY ORDINANCE (CAP. 153) <i>Amended by: Act 6/1992 (w.e.f. 01.05.1990)</i> <i>Act 15/1992 (w.e.f. 01.03.1993 by S.I. 5/1993)</i>	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 3: Road Town Water Supply Area Order Revoked by S.I. 11/1992 Water Supply Area Order, 1992	1991 Rev. Ed. S.I. 11/1992
Sec. 4: Appointment of Chief Engineer of the Water Supply Dept. to administer etc. the Ordinance	Gazette 22/1993
Sec. 15: Water (Market Square Supply) Control Regulations Water Supply (Rates & Charges) Regulations	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by: S.I. 53/1994</i> <i>S.I. 16/1996 (w.e.f. 01.06.1996)</i>	
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ACT <i>Act 1/1917 (w.e.f. 19.02.1917)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
WESLEYAN METHODIST (VESTING OF PROPERTY) ACT <i>Act 5/1922 (w.e.f. 13.11.1922)</i>	2023 Rev. Ed.
WEST INDIES ACT 1962 (U.K.)	UK 1962 c. 19
Sec. 4: Virgin Islands (Courts) Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 5: West Indies (Dissolution & Interim Commissioner) Order UKSI 1962 No. 1084	
<i>Amended by: UKSI 1967 No. 221</i> Virgin Islands (Constitution) Order 1976 Virgin Islands (Emergency Powers) Order 1967 Montserrat & Virgin Islands (Supreme Court) Modifications Order UKSI 1983 No. 1112 U.K. Forces (Jurisdiction of Colonial Courts) Order UKSI 1965 No. 1203	1967 Ann. Vol. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1967 Ann. Vol 1983 Ann. Vol 1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Amended by: UKSI 1990 No. 239</i> Caribbean Territories (Control of Gold, Securities etc. Kuwait & Iraq) Order UKSI 1990 No. 1625	1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 35/1990

TITLE	REFERENCE
Amended by: UKSI 1990 No. 239 Caribbean Territories (Abolition of Death Penalty for Murder) Order UKSI 1991 No. 98	1991 Rev. Ed. Gazette 21/1991
WEST INDIES ACT 1967 (U.K.) <i>UK 1967 C. 4</i>	1967 Ann. Vol
Sec. 6: West Indies Associated States Supreme Court Order 1967	
West Indies Associated States Supreme Court Agreement 1967	1967 Ann. Vol
Supreme Court Order UKSI 1967 No. 223	1991 Rev. Ed.
West Indies Associated States Supreme Court Order	1991 Rev. Ed.
UKSI 1967 No. 223 also known as "The Courts Order"	
Renamed 1983 UKSI 1983 No. 1108	
Anguilla, Montserrat & Virgin Islands (Supreme Court) Order UKSI 1983 No. 1108	1983 Ann. Vol
WEST INDIES ASSOC. STATES SUPREME COURT (VIRGIN ISLANDS) ORDINANCE (CAP. 80)	1991 Rev. Ed.
<i>Act 6/1968 (w.e.f. 15.04.1969)</i>	
<i>Amended by: Act 9/1993 (w.e.f. 14.01.1994 by S.I. 7/1994) (amended by Gazette 10/1995)</i>	
Sec. 3: General Amendments to all existing laws - "Supreme Court" to be construed as "High Court" etc. (Amendments incorporated)	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 5: Constitution of Court of Appeal Order 1988	S.I. 15/1988
Sec. 8: High Court to be a Colonial Court of Admiralty H.M. Approval Notification 1969 (28.08.1969) Preservation of existing Rules of Court etc. made under Supreme Court Act (CAP. 76) namely:	1969 Ann. Vol. 1991 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 9: Registrar's etc. (Office Hours) Order	1961 Rev. Ed.
Sec. 38: Rules of Supreme Court Rules of Supreme Court (Trade Unions) Court" renamed 1983 (by 1983 No. 1108) "Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court"	1991 Rev. Ed. 1991 Rev. Ed. 1983 Ann. Vol.
WHISTLE BLOWER ACT, 2021 <i>(w.e.f. 26.01.2024 by S.I. 4/2024)</i>	Act 28/2021

TITLE

REFERENCE

Wickham's Cay Development

[Legislative Council Approval Resolution 29/1972](#)

WICKHAM'S CAY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ACT

2023 Rev. Ed.

Act 2/1975 (w.e.f. 14.03.1975)

WILD BIRDS PROTECTION ORDINANCE (CAP. 96)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 7/1959 (w.e.f. 09.03.1959)

Sec. 12: [Bird Sanctuaries Orders:](#)

[Cockroach Islands and 18 others \(1959\)](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

[Flamingo Pond, Anegada \(1977\)](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Sec. 16: [Bag Limit Order \(1953\)](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

WILLS ACT (CAP. 81)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 3/1872 (w.e.f. 06.08.1872)

Amended by [Act 21/1994 – Age of Majority \(by sec. 9 & Sch.\) \(w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994\)](#)

WILLS (SOLDIERS AND SAILORS) ACT (CAP. 82)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 7/1944 (w.e.f. 12.01.1944)

Amended by [Act 21/1994 – Age of Majority \(by sec. 9 & Sch.\) \(w.e.f. 03.01.1995 by S.I. 42/1994\)](#)

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ACT 1949 (U.K.)

1949 c. 54

REPEALED BY 2006 C. 36

Sec. 6: [Colonial Ships & Aircraft Order UKSI 1954 No. 488](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

[Colonial Ships & Aircraft Regulations UKSI 1954 No. 539](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ORDINANCE (CAP. 302)

1991 Rev. Ed.

Act 1/1962 (w.e.f. 01.11.1962)

Sec. 50: [Workmen's Compensation Regulations](#)

1991 Rev. Ed.

[Saved subsidiary Legislation under Workmen'](#)

[Compensation Act \(CAP. 259\) \(1961 Rev. Ed.\) namely:](#)

[Workmen's Compensation \(Appeal\) Rules](#)

1961 Rev. Ed.



TITLE

REFERENCE

YOUTH COURTS ACT

2013 Rev. Ed.

(w.e.f. 01.11.2006) (S.I. 65/2006)

Amended by: *Act 3/2013*

Sec. 2: **Youth Courts Order**

2013 Rev. Ed.